WEST HARWICH CONSERVATION AREA

1973 ANNUAL REPORTS

TOWN OF

HARWICH

MASSACHUSETTS

1973

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF

HARWICH

FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1973

KENDALL PRINTING, INC.
FALMOUTH, MASS.

In Memoriam

ALFRED F. TROWBRIDGE

Former Member Planning Board

and

Golf Study Committee

FLORENCE H. DRESSER

Member Historical Commission

MARSHALL SIEBENMANN

Former Chairman, Finance Committee

Elected Town Officers for 1973

Selectmen and Board of Health

Donn B. Griffin, Chairman, Board of Selectmen	Term expires March 1976
Haden G. Greenhalgh, Chairman Board of Health	Term expires March 1974
Barry A. Hemeon	Term expires March 1975

Assessors

Donn B. Griffin	Term expires March 1976
Haden G. Greenhalgh	Term expires March 1974
Barry A. Hemeon, Chairman	Term expires March 1975

Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes

Gordon R. Eldredge	Term expires March 1974

Highway Surveyor

Albert H. Raneo	Term expires March 1976

Tree Warden

Walter E. Cahoon	Term expires March 1975

School Committee

Richard E. Gomes, Chairman	Term expires March 1976
Robert D. Hall	Term expires March 1976
V. James Nikula (Resigned)	Term expires March 1975
Chester J. Powers	Term expires March 1975
Charles J. Monbleau	Term expires March 1975
Carolyn G. Crowell	Term expires March 1974

Parks & Recreation Commission

William B. Chandler, Chairman	Term expires March 1976
Lawrence B. Nickerson, Jr.	Term expires March 1976
Carole J. Warren	Term expires March 1976
Wayne B. Hodgkins	Term expires March 1975
Wendell F. Bassett	Term expires March 1975
Blanche E. Baird	Term expires March 1975
Whitney H. Wetherell	Term expires March 1974
Richard G. Elson (Resigned)	Term expires March 1974
Edwin Jaworski (Elected by Commission)	Term expires March 1974
Marianne Jussila	Term expires March 1974

Water Commissioners

Francis J. Hibbert, Chairman	Term expires March 1976
Bruce E. Jussila	Term expires March 1975
Richard H. Hathaway	Term expires March 1974

Cemetery Commissioners

Richard B. Greenman	Term expires March 1976
Roger W. Munsy, Chairman	Term expires March 1975
Forrest A. Eaton	Term expires March 1974

Trustees Brooks Free Library

Frances S. B. Nesmith	Term expires March 1976
Marguerite G. Ferreira	Term expires March 1976
Charlotte P. Sims	Term expires March 1975
Eileen Cahoon, Chairman	Term expires March 1974
Marie B. Collins	Term expires March 1974
Kenneth F. Coulson	Term expires March 1974

Constables

Joseph Barber	Term expires March 1974
Kerry R. Hibbert	Term expires March 1974
Arthur A. Holmes	Term expires March 1974

APPOINTED OFFICERS

APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

Finance Committee

Sheldon J. Thayer, Jr., Chairman	Term expires March 1976
David D. Tobey	Term expires March 1976
John F. Caplice	Term expires March 1975
G. Norman Ostby	Term expires March 1975
Allin P. Thompson, Jr.	Term expires March 1975
Harold S. Halliday	Term expires March 1976
Norman Nunes	Term expires March 1974
Richard T. Wales	Term expires March 1974
Calvin B. Eldredge	Term expires March 1974

Milton H. Welt, Ex. Sec'y. (Elected by Committee)

Trustees Caleb Chase Fund

Leroy W. Long	Term expires March 1976
Henry F. Smith	Term expires March 1975
David M. Davis	Term expires March 1974

Field Drivers and Fence Viewers

Joseph Barber	Term expires March 1974
Kerry R. Hibbert	Term expires March 1974
Arthur A. Holmes	Term expires March 1974

Surveyor of Wood and Lumber

H. Donald Stanford	Term expires March 1974

Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District Committee

Frederick F. Dunford	Term expires March 1975
Carolyn G. Crowell	Term expires March 1974

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Chief of Police and Civil Defense Director

John S. Raneo	Term expires March 1974

Chief of Fire Department and Forest Warden

Charles A. Hall	Term expires March 1974

Town Counsel

James M. Falla	Term expires March 1974

Town Accountant

Robert L. MacIlroy — Term expires March 1976

Building Inspector

H. Donald Stanford — Term expires March 1974
Jack Martin (Assistant)

Director of Veterans' Services and Veterans Agent

Francis P. Burling — Term expires March 1974
Mary L. (Hamilton) Rooney (Clerk)

Superintendent of Insect Pest Control

Carl R. Johnson, Jr. (Resigned) — Term expires March 1974

Superintendent of Town Disposal Area

Robert E. Marceline

Wire Inspector

Bradford L. Barrett, Jr. — Term expires March 1974
Charles A. Barrett (Assistant)

Gas Inspector

Francis J. Hibbert — Term expires March 1974
Courtenay N. Chase (Assistant)

Board of Health, Sanitation & Layout Inspector

H. Donald Stanford — Term expires March 1974

Town Nurse

Mary E. Scannell, R.N. — Term expires March 1974
Katherine V. Kelly, R.N. (Assistant)

Natural Resources Officer, Harbormaster & Wharfinger

Thomas E. Leach — Term expires March 1974

Shellfish Constable

Thomas E. Leach — Term expires March 1976

Dog Officer

John S. Centio — Term expires March 1974

Inspector of Animals

John S. Centio — Term expires March 1974

Inspector of Slaughtering

Robert A. Labdon, Jr. — Term expires March 1974

Health Officer

Arthur J. D'Elia	Term expires March 1974

Sealer of Weights & Measures

Edward W. Strout	Term expires March 1974

Personnel Board

Henry F. Smith	Term expires March 1978
George R. Stearns	Term expires March 1977
Caryl G. Howe	Term expires March 1976
William A. Doherty, Jr., Chairman	Term expires March 1975
Philip V. R. Thomson	Term expires March 1974

Planning Board

David M. Davis	Term expires March 1978
Calvin B. Eldredge (resigned)	Term expires March 1978
Emulous E. Hall, Chairman	Term expires March 1977
Robert L. Ruggles	Term expires March 1976
Norman P. Mason	Term expires March 1976
Francis S. Wiacek	Term expires March 1975
Dennis F. Duggan	Term expires March 1974
Gerald J. Flanagan (resigned)	Term expires March 1974
William R. Coffin	Term expires March 1976

Board of Appeals

John L. Roche, Chairman	Term expires March 1978
Eleanor M. Tobey	Term expires March 1978
William J. Jussila	Term expires March 1977
Wilbur H. Crowell	Term expires March 1976
George N. Vagenas	Term expires March 1976
Howard H. Litchfield	Term expires March 1975
Edward L. Winslow	Term expires March 1974

Associate Members Board of Appeals

Kenneth F. Coulson	Term expires March 1978
Ernest A. Elge	Term expires March 1978
Edward C. Matson	Term expires March 1977
Juliana Peterson	Term expires March 1976
Julie Pina	Term expires March 1975
Walter C. Hemeon	Term expires March 1974

Board of Registrars

Mollie Handler	Term expires March 1976
Dorothy D. Caplice	Term expires March 1975
Dorothy S. O'Donnell, Chairman	Term expires March 1974
Grace L. Hurst (Assistant)	

Conservation Commission

Dr. William S. Falla, Chairman	Term expires March 1976
Raymond L. Thacher	Term expires March 1976
Worcester Meriam	Term expires March 1976
Dr. Carl L. Clapp	Term expires March 1976
Lee W. H. Baldwin	Term expires March 1975
Marguerite E. Marion	Term expires March 1974
Arthur Hayes	Term expires March 1974

Historical Commission

Florence H. Dresser (deceased)	Term expires March 1976
Raymond H. Grayson	Term expires March 1976
Archilus H. Cahoon	Term expires March 1975
Ralph W. Cashen, Sr.	Term expires March 1975
Mildred B. Paine, Chairman	Term expires March 1975
Annie M. Nickerson	Term expires March 1974
Cora E. Chase	Term expires March 1974

Historic District Study Committee

Clarence A. Reynolds
Peter J. Salini
Bette Bates Swanson
Donald E. Hall
Helen M. Morgan

Historic District Commission

Florence M. Eldredge	Term expires March 1976
Peter J. Salini	Term expires March 1976
Clarence A. Reynolds	Term expires March 1975
Lloyd N. F. Spicer	Term expires March 1975
Frederick B. Laidlaw	Term expires March 1974
Ralph U. Brett, Chairman	Term expires March 1974

Associate Members

Nellie Raneo	Term expires March 1976
Donald E. Hall	Term expires March 1974

Town Forest Committee

Carl E. Johnson	Term expires March 1976
Paul von Hagen	Term expires March 1975
Colin M. Stevenson	Term expires March 1974

Sewerage Study Committee

Francis J. Hibbert
Calvin B. Eldredge
Robert S. Neese
Albert M. Ingram

Waterways Committee

Lawrence W. Coffin, Chairman
Russell B. Morgan
Sheldon J. Thayer
Leland H. McKenney
Earl Anderson
Harold S. VanBuren
J. Stanley Barnes
Wallace M. Raneo
Howland B. Jones, Jr.
Walter Kaplan

Beach Committee

Juliana Peterson
Joan Mason
Michael Ford
Edward B. Petrucelli

Council On Aging

Carl R. Newman	Term expires March 1976
Frank Perry, Jr.	Term expires March 1976
Russell E. Brennan	Term expires March 1975
Anne M. Roderick	Term expires March 1975
Charlotte W. Morey	Term expires March 1974
Norman P. Mason, Chairman	Term expires March 1974
Marie B. Collins	Term expires March 1974

Propagation Fish & Game

Barnabus L. Taylor	Term expires March 1974
Lawrence F. Nickerson	Term expires March 1974
Reginald W. Kendall	Term expires March 1974

Golf Commission

Dr. David A. DeFerie, Chairman
Horace M. Chase
William A. Dalzell, Jr.
John Coombs
James G. Marceline

Alternate Members

Frank Roderick
Jesse J. Morgan

Community Services Advisory Board

Haden G. Greenhalgh
John S. Raneo
Mary E. Scannell
Frederick F. Dunford
Craig Hall
Rev. Walter Hurley
Anne Roderick
William R. Howes
Dr. Allan Morrissey
Beatrice Mason
Frank Perry, Jr.
Victor A. Lindstrom
Faith Stidstone
Deborah Patrick
H. William Morey

Space Needs Committee — Police & Fire Station

Freeman Allison, Chairman
Douglas Rockwood
Lawrence Coffin
Robert Cottrell
Nelson Washburn
Charles A. Hall (Ex. Officio)
John S. Raneo (Ex. Officio)

Building Code Revision Committee

Martin Moran
H. Donald Stanford
Jack Martin
Robert Hudson
Luther Small
Ralph Snyder
William Craig

School Building Committee

Robert D. Hall, Chairman
Earle L. Sims, Vice Chairman
Dennis Duggan, Secretary
Carolyn G. Crowell
Robert E. Joy
Charles H. Monbleau
Chester J. Powers, Jr.
Richard E. Gomes
Marguerite G. Ferreira
V. James Nikula

Legislative Consultant

Leroy Campbell

TOWN OFFICE EMPLOYEES

Selectmen and Assessors Office

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen	Helen M. Higgins (retired)
Secretary to the Board of Selectmen	Juell E. Buckwold (appointed)
Principal Clerk	Ruth E. Titus
Clerk-Typist	Donna G. Robbins
Regular Part-time Clerk	Mary M. O'Donnell
Regular Part-time Clerk Planning Board	Evelyn R. Robinson
Town Accountant's Assistant	Grace L. Hurst
Part-time Clerk - Accountant	Anne M. Grizey (resigned)
Part-time Clerk - Accountant	Madaline Royds (appointed)
Town Engineer	Martin E. Moran

Appointed by Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes

Administrative Assistant and Assistant Treasurer	Ruth B. Ericson
Principal Clerk and Asst. Town Clerk	Claire T. Rockwood (resigned)
Senior Clerk	Doris L. Gardner
Clerk-Typist	Florence M. Eldredge
Clerk-Typist	Alice H. Stanford
Regular Part-time Clerk	Ethel C. Wurtz

Employees Under Civil Service

Plumbing Inspector	Courtenay N. Chase
Assistant Plumbing Inspector	Francis J. Hibbert

Chairman of Selectmen, Donn B. Griffin
and Mayor Bleakley of Harwich, England

Report of the Board of Selectmen

The Board of Selectmen organized on March 6, 1973 and re-elected Donn B. Griffin, Chairman.

Haden G. Greenhalgh was re-elected Chairman of the Board of Health and Clerk of all Boards. Barry A. Hemeon was elected Chairman of the Board of Assessors.

Mrs. Helen M. Higgins, Secretary to the Selectmen, retired in the fall. Her fifteen years service to the Town is greatly appreciated. Mrs. Juell Buckwold succeeds Mrs. Higgins as Secretary to the Board.

The Board has met every business day of the year and attended many evening meetings throughout the year.

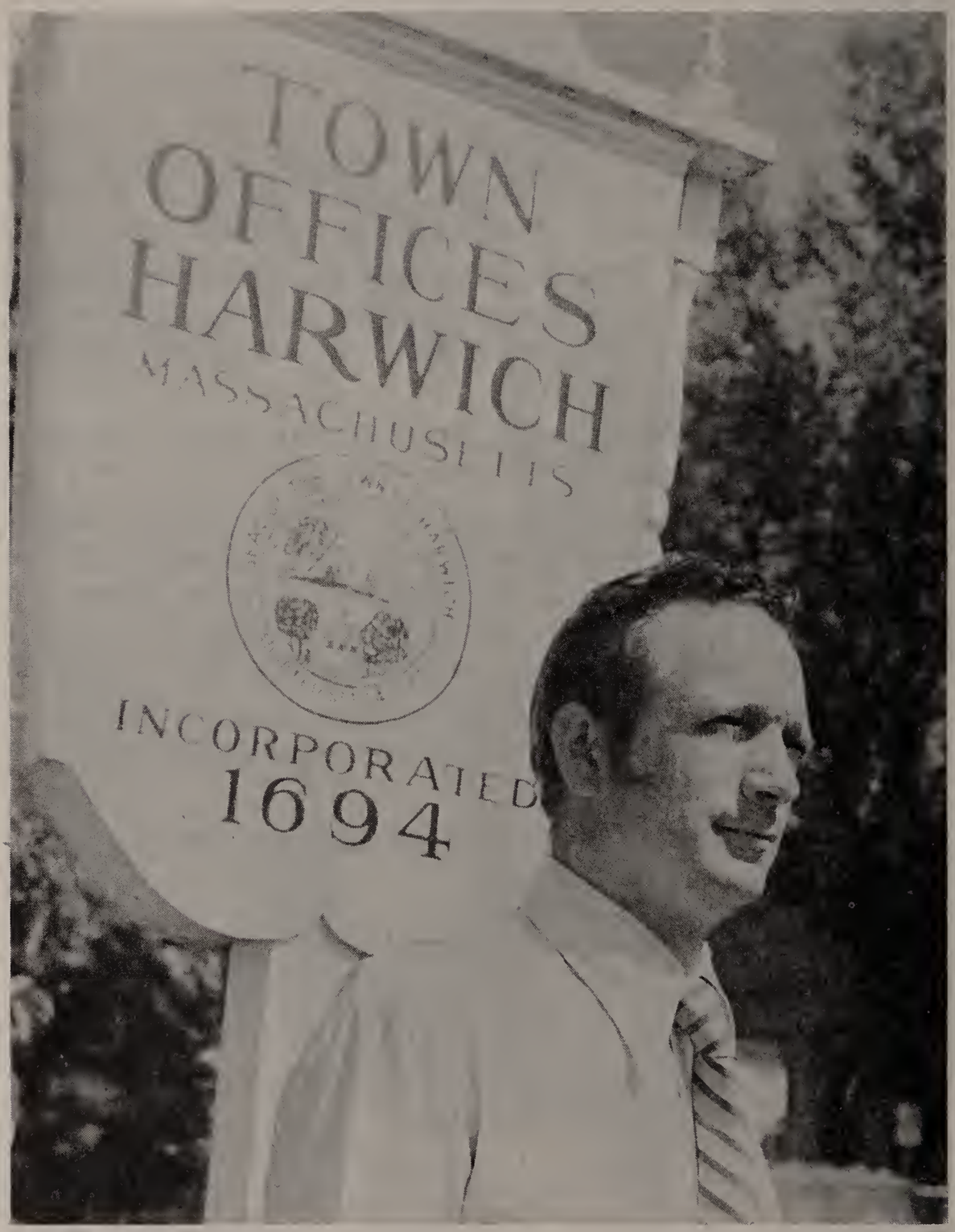
In an effort to study the merits of mutually shared equipment we have sponsored an article for the purchase of a large lawn mower to be shared by three departments. Based on the results of the study we will recommend to a future Town Meeting that this program be adjusted, expanded or rejected.

We would like to thank all Officials, Committees, Commissions and Boards for their cooperation throughout the year.

In keeping with our request to all departments we are making our report brief.

Respectfully submitted,

DONN B. GRIFFIN, Chairman
HADEN G. GREENHALGH
BARRY A. HEMEON



Barry A. Hemeon, Chairman, Board of Assessors

Report of the Board of Assessors

To the Citizens of Harwich:

There still appears to be some confusion concerning the new fiscal year. This report will attempt to clarify the major areas of confusion.

The fiscal year is from July 1 to the following June 30. Tax bills will be issued semi-annually and will be payable by Nov. 1 and May 1. Application for abatement must be filed by October 1, and applications for exemptions (Veterans, Elderly, etc.) by December 15. For this year only, **two** applications must be filed - one for the last third of the 1973 bill and another for the 1974-75 fiscal year. The deadline for filing will be the same for both bills, ie October 1 and December 15. It is not clear at this time whether exemptions will be deducted entirely from the November payment or split evenly between the November and May payments. When this information becomes available we will dessemminate it as broadly as possible.

All taxpayers are urged to contact this office immediately if any errors in their tax bills are noticed.

The valuation of Harwich increased 8% over 1972.

The various exemptions that were granted in 1973 and the figures used to compute the tax rate are as follows:

Exemptions and abatements were approved as follows:

Clause 41	(over 70)	$60,822.73
Clause 22	(Veterans & Vet. Widows)	20,074.97
Clause 37	(Blind)	2,392.59
Clause 18	(Hardship)	468.47
Clause 17	(widow)	1,050.00
Clause 42	(Police Officer)	264.00
Total Amount exempted		$85,072.76
Real Estate Property Abated		9,961.55
Personal Property Abated		3,992.51
Total Exemptions and Abatements		$99,026.82

Valuation of Town:		
December 31, 1973		$108,204,135.00
December 31, 1972		100,143,080.00
Increase in Valuation		$8,061,055.00
Valuation of land exclusive of bldgs.		$32,530,510.00
Valuation of bldgs. exclusive of land		70,032,390.00
		$102,562,900.00
Valuation of Personal Real Estate:		
Stock in Trade and Machinery		$1,909,145.00
Boats		456,240.00
Furniture		2,141,260.00
All other Tangible Personal Property		1,134,590.00
		$5,641,235.00
Taxes on Real Estate		$3,384,575.70
Taxes on Personal Property		186,160.75
Number of Acres of Land Assessed	8,086.24	
Number of Accounts	7,912	

Estimated Receipts and Available Funds

Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	$249,000.00	
Licenses	15,000.00	
Fines	150.00	
General Government	91,612.93	
Health and Sanitation	3,000.00	
Public Services (Water)	316,215.00	
Interest	12,000.00	
Local Aid Fund	511,009.18	
Total Estimated Receipts		$1,197,987.11
Gross Amount to be Raised		6,945,941.35
Available Funds:		
Free Cash	$225,000.00	
Dog Fund	2,250.79	
Overestimates (Cherry Sheet)	6,098.78	
Fed. Revenue Sharing Funds	157,000.00	
Surplus Revenue	1,500.00	
		391,849.57
Net amount to be raised by taxation		$5,356,104.67

Personal Property	$186,160.57	
Real Estate	3,384,575.70	
		$5,356,104.67

Omitted Assessments	Value	Tax
Real Estate	$63,790.00	$2,105.07

Tax Rate - $33.00 per thousand of valuation.

Respectfully submitted,

BARRY A. HEMEON, Chairman
HADEN G. GREENHALGH
DONN B. GRIFFIN
Board of Assessors

Report of Veterans' Services

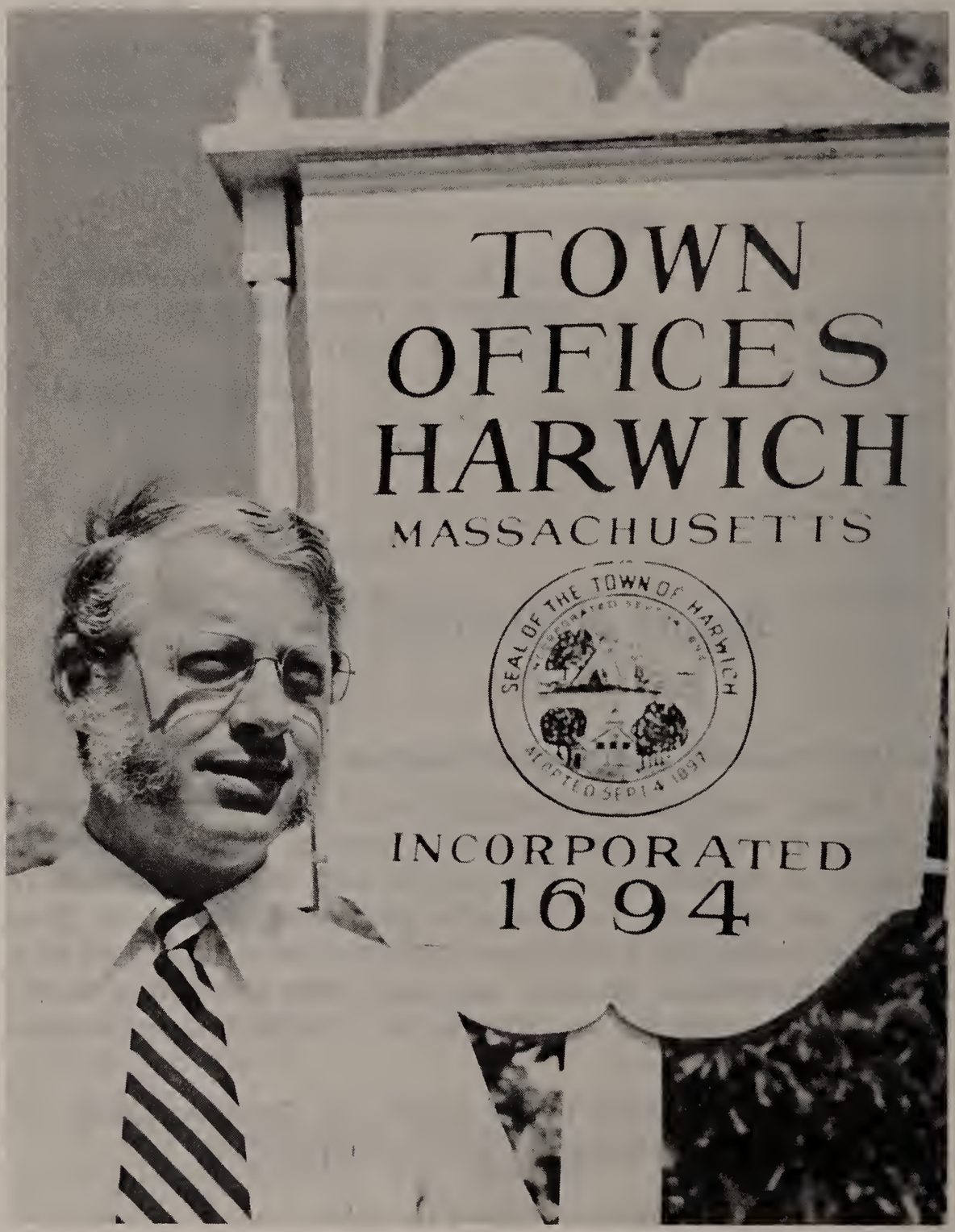
To the honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens:

A very busy year marked, happily, by the return of many Vietnam servicemen and women. A year in which significant numbers of World War II veterans and their widows have sought aid and advice. Despite prolonged illness of your Veterans Agent, the exceptional efficiency and loyalty of Mrs. Joseph (Hamilton) Rooney, secretary, has met every legitimate request for aid or information promptly and compassionately.

Our sincere thanks to our Town and Commonwealth officials for their cooperation and understanding.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS P. BURLING,
Veterans Agent



Haden G. Greenhalgh, Chairman, Board of Health

Report of the Board of Health

In the year of 1973, the Board of Health conducted its regular duties of providing nursing service for the residents of Harwich under the able direction of Mrs. Mary Scannell, R.N. and Mrs. Katherine Kelley, R.N. in the home and at the Albro House.

The Disposal Area continued its fine service under the direction of Mr. Robert Marceline.

The Board expanded its program of water quality testing of 1971 from the bathing beaches to include ponds, water courses, and rivers in the Town, and the results are stable. Our goal here is to collect data more regularly and carefully analyze changes in order to protect the public before a health hazard occurs.

Visitors to our beaches showed an increase over 1972.

The Board reviewed and approved (some with conditions) all subdivision plans submitted by the Planning Board.

Our thanks to our Board of Health Agent, Mr. Donald Stanford, County Sanitarians, Mr. Richard Sturtevant and Mr. Stetson Hall, and District Health Officer, Mr. Paul Anderson.

Respectfully submitted,

HADEN G. GREENHALGH, Chairman
BARRY A. HEMEON
DONN B. GRIFFIN

Police Honor Guard

Report of the Police Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit the Annual Report of the Harwich Police Department for the year 1973.

Personnel

Rank	Name	Address
Chief	John S. Raneo	North Harwich
Lieutenant	David T. Bolinder	West Harwich
Sergeant	Walter D. Ennes, Jr.	Pleasant Lake
Sergeant	Michael Hadfield	Pleasant Lake
Sergeant	Peter G. Welch	Harwich
Sergeant	Joseph G. Zalesak	South Harwich
Sr. Patrolman	James G. Mendes	Harwich
Patrolman	Ignatius F. Fennell	East Dennis
Patrolman	Norman A. Fennell	Pleasant Lake
Patrolman	Philip J. Fennell	East Harwich
Patrolman	Manuel A. Gomes, Jr.	Harwich
Patrolman	William F. Greenwood	East Harwich
Patrolman	Craig B. Hall	Pleasant Lake
Patrolman	John A. Hodurski	Dennis
Patrolman	Ezekiel G. LaFortune	East Harwich
Patrolman	Thomas U. Linnell	Harwich
Patrolman	Donald R. Moreland	East Harwich
Patrolman	Paul F. Reidy	Dennis
Patrolman	William G. Rollins	Harwichport
Patrolman	Chester F. Wright, Jr.	Pleasant Lake
Dispatcher	Carol E. G. Dunne	Wellfleet
Dispatcher	Carole A. Nelson	Pleasant Lake
Dispatcher	Veronica D. Ritchie	West Harwich
Dispatcher	Ernest S. Reynolds	Harwichport
Secretary	Velmah S. Munsey	East Harwich
Records Clerk	Ethel M. Jacobsen	Harwich

Special Police Officers

William A. Brown
Richard D. Comeau
Kerry R. Hibbert
Joseph Gomes
John L. Hepperle
Roger W. Munsey
Robert T. Pemberton
Isaac Pena
Sidney M. Smith
Thomas C. Smith

Matrons

Carole E. G. Dunne
Ella Kelley
DeSano Hepperle
Carole A. Nelson
Veronica D. Ritchie

General Routine

Miscellaneous calls and complaints	9,876
Homes inspected	762
Requests for house checks	350
Transportation of people and items	1,145
Messages delivered	1,132
Missing persons	47
Disabled motorists	741
Summonses and Warrants served	650
Fires attended	89
Ambulance runs attended	176
Emergency runs made	192
Accidents investigated	435
Accidents — Personal Injuries	139
Deaths investigated	32
Licenses suspended or revoked	68
Bicycles registered	58
Mileage covered by cruisers	226,833

Harwich Police Department

Confined to Lock-up	283
Charges:	
Drunkenness	52
Town By-Law Violations	15
Idle and Disorderly	29
Larceny	13
Assault and Battery	2
Assault with a dangerous weapon	1
Narcotic Charges	50
Breaking and Entering	25
Malicious Destruction	16
Receiving and concealing Stolen Property	7
Armed Robbery	3
Runaway Child	3
Rape	2
Liquor Law Violations	5
Car Theft	10
Sex Offenses	6
Warrants	14

Motor Vehicle Violations

Citations Issued	452
Court Complaints	237
Warnings	189
Arrests	25

The past year has been a tremendously busy year for this Department as you can see by the statistics. Most major categories show an increase, due to the rapid growth of the Town. New developments and citizens moving into town, new schools and more traffic during the summer adds to our problems.

Again I remind you, the voter, that space is needed at the present facility to house records and contraband evidence. Also, space is needed for personnel. The Building Needs Committee will probably make some recommendations in this area.

Acts of vandalism, house breaks and malicious damage continue to increase. We are hopeful that the Courts will start to deal a little more stringent with the perpetrators.

Again, my sincere thanks and appreciation for the fine cooperation extended to the Harwich Police Department by the Board of Selectmen, various town departments, members of the Police Department and citizens of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN S. RANEO,

Chief of Police

Report of the Police & Fire Space Needs Committee

FIRE

Since 1970 East Harwich has become the most rapid growing area in the town. Beginning in 1970 and by the end of 1972 a total of 313 new dwellings were built. This area now has an adult population of approximately 923. The commercial district of the intersection of Route 39 and 137 has begun to develop.

Due to the expansion of this area and the distance involved in runs from our present station further investigation is needed by a building committee for a sub station at the intersection of Route 39 and 137.

POLICE

The twelve year old police station remains in sound condition, but it is definitely over-crowded and has inadequate office and storage space. The station initially had 9 men in the department and now there are 27 year round personnel and more added in the summer.

We recommend no major construction at this time. Instead a Building Committee should be formed to investigate the possibility of a minor addition to the rear of the building. This would bring the needed relief to the department. By 1980 the town should consider the construction of a new station at the rear of this property and find an alternate use for the old station.

Respectfully submitted,

FREEMAN H. ALLISON, Chairman
DOUGLAS ROCKWOOD
ROBERT COTRELL
LAWRENCE COFFIN
NELSON WASHBURN

Fire Department and Forest Warden's Report

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby respectfully submit the annual report of the Fire Department and the Forest Warden's Department for the year 1973.

Personnel

Rank	Name	Address	Years Service
Chief	Charles A. Hall	West Harwich	26
Chaplain	Father James Nichols	West Harwich	1
	Ladder #1		
Captain	Robert Hudson	North Harwich	12
Lieutenant	Alynne Conners	Harwich Center	11
Senior Pvt.	Gordon Thayer	South Harwich	12
Ladderman	Arthur Stearns	Harwichport	12
Ladderman	James Lusher	East Harwich	5
Ladderman	Richard Farrenkopf	East Harwich	3
Ladderman	Charles Lee	Harwichport	12
Ladderman	Leonard Thayer	South Harwich	9
Ladderman	John Eldredge	East Harwich	2
Ladderman	C. Brent Hemeon	Harwich Center	5
Ladderman	William Robertson	Harwich Center	5
Ladderman	Paul Simard	West Harwich	1
Ladderman	John Fullerton	Harwichport	1
	Engine #1		
Captain	Theron Holmes	West Harwich	18
Lieutenant	Bruce Young	Harwich Center	16
Senior Pvt.	Walter Eldredge Jr.	Harwichport	7
Engineman	Robert Chase	South Harwich	12
Engineman	Melvin Orton	West Harwich	18
Engineman	Kenneth Pina	Harwich Center	7
Engineman	Russell Ritchie	West Harwich	22
Engineman	Clifton Stalker	Harwich Center	4
Engineman	Alvin Eldredge	West Harwich	14
Engineman	Bertram Eldredge	West Harwich	2
Engineman	David Pimenta	Harwich Center	2
Engineman	John Centeio	Harwich Center	11
Engineman	Robert McBride	Harwich Center	1
	Engine #3		
Captain	Robert Peterson	Harwich Center	12
Lieutenant	Raymond Thacher	Harwich Center	16
Engineman	Joseph McNeil	Harwich Center	1
Engineman	Walter Hemeon	Harwichport	7
Engineman	Donald McAskill	Pleasant Lake	4

Rank	Name	Address	Years Service
Engineman	Frederick Pina	Harwich Center	11
Engineman	George Arsenault	West Harwich	8
Engineman	Charles Urton	Harwich Center	5
Engineman	Wayne Coulson	West Harwich	5
Engineman	John Awalt	North Harwich	1
Engineman	Richard Bates	Harwich Center	4

Dispatcher

Dispatcher	Roger Bailey	Harwichport	14

Life Members

Charles S. Pratt	New Mexico	Ex-Fireman
Arthur P. Doane	Harwich Center	Ex-Fireman
Francis Nickerson	HarwichPort	Ex-Fireman
John Daluze	Pleasant Lake	Ex-Fireman
Sheldon Thayer Sr.	South Harwich	Ex-Deputy Chief
Samuel Arsenault	South Dennis	Ex-Captain
Frank Roderick	Pleasant Lake	Ex-Fireman

Town of Harwich Insurance Rating

(1) Property subject to minimum rates — Grade D

(2) Specifically rated property — 7th Class

(a) Total number of fire and rescue alarms answered to each section of town:

Harwichport	222	North Harwich	40
Harwich Center	166	East Harwich	115
Pleasant Lake	47	South Harwich	56
Out of Town	11	West Harwich	155
			812

(b) Number of alarms answered each month:

January	57	May	82	September	70
February	50	June	57	October	91
March	49	July	91	November	51
April	58	August	103	December	53
					812

(c) Total number of fire and rescue alarms by type:

Fires:

1.	Structures	22
2.	Investigations	44
3.	Vehicles	19
4.	Dump & Rubbish	9
5.	Electrical	2
6.	Grass & Woods	15
7.	False or Needless	16
8.	Chimney	2
9.	Service	8
10.	Boat	1
11.	Out of Town	7
		145

Rescue & Ambulance

1.	Surgical & Medical	322
2.	Service (Transfers & Transportation)	31
3.	First Aid	17
4.	Needless	37
5.	Heart Attacks	52
6.	Maternity	5
7.	Auto & Pedestrian	79
8.	Home Work & Play	98
9.	Dead on Arrival	16
10.	Suicides & Attempted	1
11.	Drowning	3
12.	Near Drowning	2
13.	Out of Town	4
		667

(d)	Trips to various hospitals in Rescue, Ambulance & Chief's Car:		
	Cape Cod Hospital	526	
	Barnstable County	2	
	Nursing Homes	5	
	Other Hospitals	3	
(e)	Total acres of woodland burned		1.0
(f)	Total acres of grassland burned		0.5
(g)	Deaths attributed to fire		One
(h)	Open air burning permits		128
(i)	Total number of oil permits issued		114
(j)	Number of building inspections made		885
(k)	Number of buildings inspected		177

I wish to thank all the Officers and Men of the Department for their cooperation, and donation of time, during the past year, to the Members and Chiefs of other Towns, and to the Citizens of Harwich for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES A. HALL,
Chief of Department

Annual Report of the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District

The year 1973 was a monumental year in the history of the development of the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District. Early in January specifications and plans were sent out for bid. Due to a large number of firms competing we feel that the bid of J. L. Marshall & Sons, Inc., Pawtucket, Rhode Island, for the construction of the school was a good bid. As you know, on February 22nd, a District-wide vote was held in all eleven member towns comprising our high school district, and they all voted to authorize an indebtedness of $9,890,000 for the purpose of constructing, originally equipping and furnishing this regional technical high school. On March 7th, the committee officially voted to award the contract for school construction to J.L. Marshall & Sons, Inc. of Pawtucket, Rhode Island. The committee again wishes to thank the taxpayers in our eleven towns for their favorable vote.

It was indeed a gratifying sight for us as committee members, and I'm sure for you as taxpayers, to see activity start at the wonderful site that was chosen at the intersection of Routes 6 and 124, in the Town of Harwich. This 64-acre site lends itself beautifully to the development of our vocational facility. Transportation to and from the school is greatly enhanced by its location.

In April of 1973 Dr. Robert A. Campbell resigned from his position as Superintendent-Director. Mr. Jesse J. Morgan, former Superintendent of the Harwich Schools served as Acting Director until Dr. Renzo Ricciuti assumed the duties of an Interim Director so that the committee could conduct a search for a replacement.

Mr. Wilfred H. Learned, Jr., former Superintendent-Director of the Bay Path Vocational Technical School in Charlton, was appointed Superintendent-Director as of September 1, 1973.

An item of interest to school officials and parents in our 11 - town district was voted by the committee during the

month of November. Upon the recommendation of Mr. Learned the committee voted to open our school in September of 1975 at maximum capacity. This means that students would be accepted in grades 9 through 12 from the Barnstable Vocational High School, and also from sending high schools throughout our district.

From an educational point of view more students will have the benefit of vocational education, — many of them who were denied vocational education due to the lack of space. A broader program for both girls and boys can be offered with full capacity, and from the taxpayers point of view it is more economical to operate a building at full capacity than at half capacity. The key to the success of this program will be directly proportional to the planning that goes into the development of the total program.

Another noteworthy accomplishment of the committee during the year 1973 was the opening of a Special Needs Program, in cooperation with the Cape Cod Mental Health Association, to bring better service to children with special needs from many of our small towns. This program is housed in the St. Joan of Arc School in Orleans under the capable direction of Mr. A. Paul Hackett. Mr. John Stewart and Mr. Michael Dame are working with Mr. Hackett in this pilot program. It is hoped that by February 1st we will have twenty-four students enrolled in this program.

The committee joined the Massachusetts Association of School Committees this year and many of our members took part in the Annual Joint Conference for School Committees and Superintendents held in Hyannis in October.

At this point in time the committee will conduct a bond sale for $9,890,000. We are very pleased to report that our district received an AA rating granted by Moody's Bond Rating Service, which will result in a considerable savings to you, the taxpayers. Our thanks go to the town boards and town officials who cooperated so nicely with our fiscal agent, the First National Bank of Cape Cod, to prepare the information that was necessary for Moody's to receive this rating. It was another example of a fine team effort.

In conclusion we, the committee, wish to again take this opportunity to thank you for your tremendous support during the year 1973, and we look forward to your continued support in the future.

Our Superintendent-Director, Mr. Wilfred H. Learned, Jr., has his office in the house right on Route 124, the telephone number is 432-4500, and if you have any questions he would be glad to discuss them with you.

Respectfully submitted

R. ARTHUR WILLIAMS, Chairman
CAROLYN G. CROWELL
FREDERICK F. DUNFORD

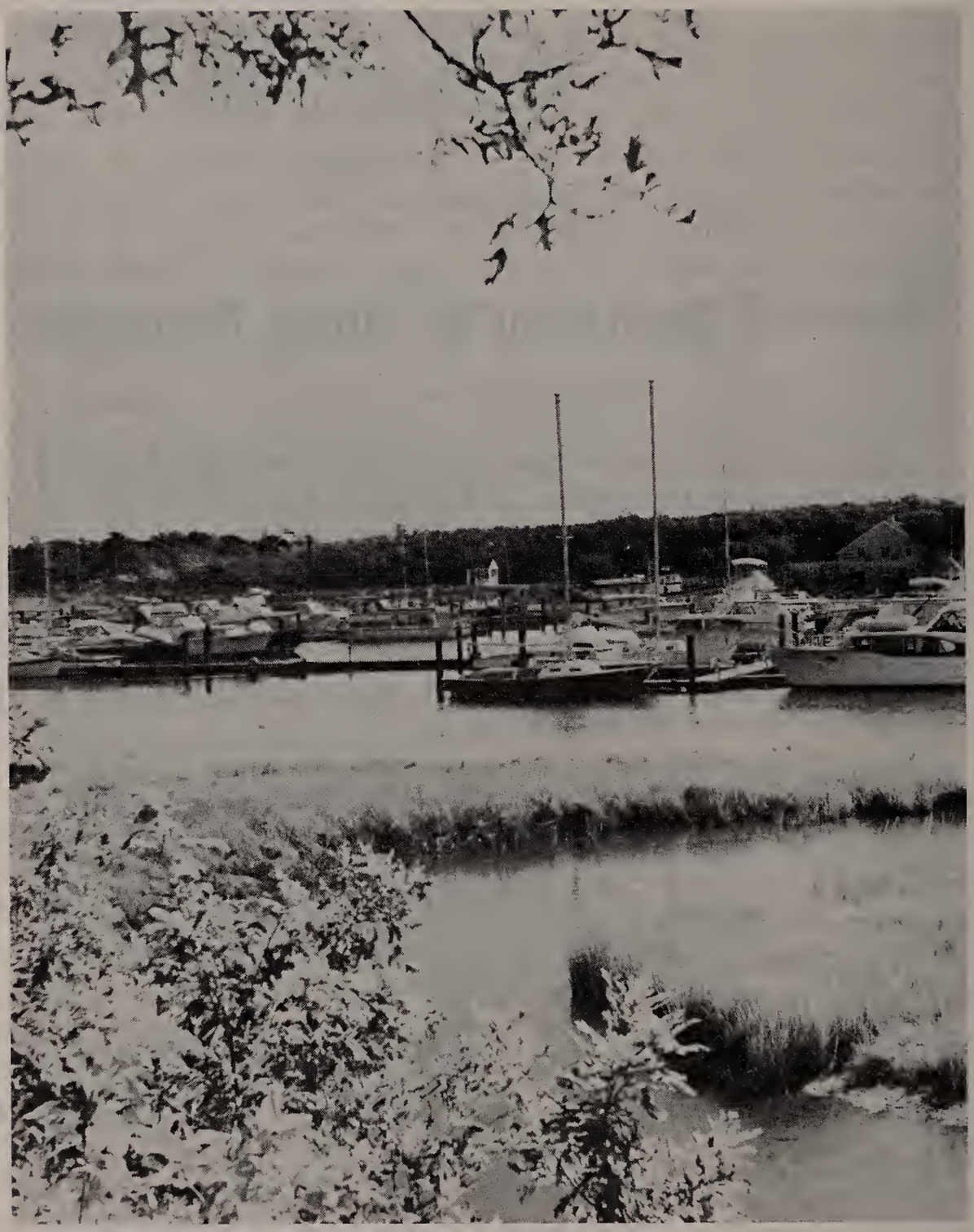
Report of Department of Natural Resources

Last year the Town voted to combine the jobs of Harbormaster, Shellfish Constable, and Herring Supervisor into the full time position of Natural Resources Officer. As the first person to assume this post I am finding it presents every challenge the separate jobs offer and more. Looking out for wetlands violations, meeting regularly with the Conservation Commission, pointing out possible sources of pollution and testing are becoming routine.

Saquatucket Marina ran smoothly and filled to capacity this season. I thank Joe Carter Jr. for his excellent supervision of the facility in his post as Marina Manager. Income from the three harbors showed an all time high of $55,636.77. An increase of $9,736.77 over 1972 and breaks down as follows: Allen Harbor, $2,578.12; Wychmere Harbor, $3,616.00; Saquatucket Harbor, $49,442.65.

Projects completed are: the West jetty of Saquatucket entrance; dredging of Herring river entrance; dredging of Round Cove entrance channel; dredging of Saquatucket channel; Allen Harbor entrance channel, the last of our maintenance dredging projects, will be handled in 1974. I intend to see that all quahogs in this area be recovered before dredging begins.

Both myself and concerned shellfishermen pointed out the inequities of the Chatham-Harwich commercial agreement to the Selectmen. A new agreement was hammered



Saquatucket Marina

out by an appointed committee, opened to criticism at an open meeting of the fishermen of both towns in August, and signed into effect October 30th for a period of one year, during which time alternatives to the temporary agreement are to be explored.

The shellfish yield has declined steadily in recent years. This is no doubt due to the increasing number of shellfishermen both family and commercial. The cry to place more restrictions on permit holders will not solve our problems. Nothing short of a concerted ongoing propagation program is necessary to offset the fishing pressure. An article has been provided to begin such a program in the Town.

Respectfully submitted

THOMAS E. LEACH
Natural Resources Officer

Report of the Harwich Golf Commission

To: The Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

Without question, your new eighteen hole golf course, Cranberry Valley, will be the finest on Cape Cod. It is complete with reservoir, automatic irrigation system, maintenance roads, large practice tee, maintenance building, cart storage buildings, and a superb Pro shop.

It has large tees and greens which will not show the trauma of heavy play. It has gently rolling fairways and was designed to be easy to maintain. It will be easy to walk or ride, whichever you prefer. There are holes that go left, right, straight, short, long, with and without sand, with and without water. It may be played from four tee markers depending on your ability and it has championship length and character for those events when necessary.

Your Golf Commission has worked unceasingly hard on this project and all members have given a portion of their life to this beautiful course. We would like to take this opportunity to express our thanks to the Selectmen and all

Cranberry Valley, Municipal Golf Course

other departments and committees for their help in making our task somewhat easier.

The course has been constructed in excellent taste and with great effort towards conservation. Just think, one hundred and eighty-five acres, with ponds and cranberry bogs, and marshes right here in the center of Harwich, preserved for evermore! You, the citizens of Harwich, are to be complimented for voting it and making Harwich number one for golf on Cape Cod.

Open House will be observed on Sunday, June 16, 1974. The ribbon cutting ceremonies will take place on Friday, June 21, 1974, followed by one week of play for members only. On Friday, June 28, 1974, the course will be open to the public.

The Harwich Golf Commission extends a very special invitation to you to come and see your new course, to become playing members, and to discover for yourself, why we call golf the game of life!

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID A. DeFERIE, D.D.S.,
Chairman

HARWICH GOLF COMMISSION MEMBERS

DAVID A. DeFERIE, Chairman
HORACE M. CHASE,
Vice-Chairman
WILLIAM A. DALZELL, JR.
JOHN COOMBS
JAMES G. MARCELINE

Alternates

JESSE J. MORGAN, Treasurer
FRANK F. RODERICK
GAIL W. SNYDER, Secretary
FRANK L. SANTOS, Superintendent
ALAN B. SMITH, Assistant Superintendent

POND
CEMETERY

Report of the Cemetery Commission

To the Citizens of Harwich:

Regular meetings of the Cemetery Commission are held on the second Sunday of each month at 7:30 p.m. at the Police Station.

The prices of multi-grave cemetery lots in Island Pond Cemetery were raised during 1973, and individual grave sites, 3 feet by 7 feet, have been made available for single interments.

A Special Permit form and an Interment Order form were adopted by the Commission, thereby granting to a Funeral Director or a Cemetery Contractor proper authorization to conduct their activities in a Town Cemetery.

The Commissioners have undertaken a comprehensive survey of Perpetual Care Funds, their collection and dispersal, with cooperation from Town Counsel and Town Treasurer. This study will continue and go forward during 1974.

In the interest of economy our Cemetery Superintendent, Joseph Baker, combined his ingenuity and knowledge of mechanics and built out of old retired equipment a motorized headstone trimmer, which saved the Town the three hundred ($300) dollar appropriation requested and granted last year. This is another fine example of our Superintendent's continuing commendable service to the Town-owned cemeteries.

We are still looking for land for a future cemetery, which will be needed soon.

Respectfully submitted,

ROGER W. MUNSEY, Chairman
FORREST A. EATON
RICHARD B. GREENMAN
DOROTHY G. THAYER, Clerk

Senior Citizens Center

Harwich Council on Aging

Growth has been the big news of your Council on Aging in 1973 — Growth in the number of elderly folk we have served — Growth in the ways we have helped the elderly to serve the community — Growth in the prestige we have brought to Harwich by operating a Council on Aging which is the envy of our neighbors.

For Instance We did a mail study collecting valuable data on Housing, and on Health Requirements of the elderly, for a local church, for Cape Cod Hospital, for our Planning Board and others.

For Instance During the preseason we sold Beach Stickers to residents — over 700 of them, our volunteers doing this without cost to the town.

For Instance We assisted our Town Nurses in operating a Health Center for all the residents of Harwich, with a peak load of over 200 patients in a single month.

For Instance Volunteers drove cars and manned the Hospitality Desk at a convention of Secretaries of State of our 50 states in Hyannis, and did similar service for a meeting of Massachusetts educators.

Albro House was bursting at the seams with activity: Answering Medicare & Blue Cross questions — Getting Social Security answers — doing quiet personal counselling — Helping with income tax forms with volunteers trained by Internal Revenue — loaning an engraver so appliances can be marked to deter theft — Scheduling Blood Mobile for Red Cross — a volunteer calling shut-ins every day for Operation Reassurance which we operate with the Police — a busy phone and desk giving information five days a week — Instruction in Stained Glass, Knitting, Crismons, Crewel, Art, Sketching, Painting, How to do Home Repairs, — A Square Dance Group — a Luncheon Club — Boat Trips at sundown — Bus Trips for shopping in Hyannis or Boston and others just for pleasure — Social events too — the This-and-That sale — the Fall Festival — the Annual May party — and the

Plymouth Bell Ringers for a Christmas party — and sponsoring a Genealogy Club — and the Wayfarers who arrange trips to Boston to do the theatre and the museums, to see the fall foliage, to explore England, and Spain and other far away places — and a Craft group the Albro-Crafters who among other good works made interesting items for the Cape Cod Homemakers Boutique.

All this we did, and more, with the help of over 200 unpaid volunteers, a coordinator who works 8 hours a week, and a very able executive who is paid as a part time leader who keeps things going smoothly, writes a lively news letter each month to the elderly and originates the new things which bring us our steady growth.

Respectfully submitted,

HARWICH COUNCIL ON AGING

Norman P. Mason
Anne Roderick
Russell Brennan
Charlotte Morey
Carl Newman
Frank Perry
Marie Collins

Building Code Revision Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
of the Town of Harwich:

The Building Code and Fire Prevention By-Law Revision Committee is pleased to report the completion, subject to legal review, of the Building and Fire Prevention By-Law. It is hoped this proposal will be presented for your consideration in the near future.

Respectfully submitted,

JACK MARTIN, Chairman
DONALD STANFORD
MARTIN MORAN
LUTHER SMALL
ROBERT HUDSON
RALPH SNYDER
WILLIAM CRAIG

Report of the Trustees of Brooks Free Library

The first full year of operation of our enlarged library has proved very satisfying in terms of service and patronage. Statistics in the Librarian's report (which follows) bear this out. Moreover, the building has been well used not only by readers and borrowers but as a meeting place for various small reading, study and social groups and for special library-sponsored programs such as movies and art, travel and astronomy lectures. Now, in response to many requests, the Trustees have decided to open the library - - on a trial basis at first - - on Sunday afternoon, staffed by volunteers from Friends of the Library. This means that Brooks Library will be open seven days a week.

In another move to extend service to its patrons, the library purchased two memberships in the Boston Museum of Fine Arts. Patrons of Brooks Library are entitled to borrow these memberships free of charge and take advantage of the many special privileges open to Museum members. We think it is also worth reiterating that under the concept of reciprocal borrowing, to which we subscribe, any Brooks cardholder may borrow from any other public library in the Commonwealth including Boston Public.

The Trustees (the Board now enlarged to six members) held six regular and several special or informal meetings. Again we had helpful cooperation from the Friends of Brooks Free Library in such projects as hosting the annual meeting of the Cape Cod Library Club, an informal get-together of the Lower Cape Library Trustees, and other such undertakings.

The Trustees and Librarian attended various professional meetings throughout the year.

We wish at this time to acknowledge with gratitude the many gifts of money, service, resources and equipment given our library. Of particular note are gifts of the Civil War gun belonging to the library founder Colonel Henry C. Brooks and the personal Bible of Tamsin Brooks, first librar-

ian, both given by Mr. and Mrs. Brooks Davis; also memorable gifts in Mr. Brooks honor including a professional-sized lighted reading magnifier. Lovely plants and planting were provided by Miss Betty Bobp and Miss Laura Townsend. From the Harwich Women's Club, decoration in the Doane Room; from the Garden Club, Christmas wreaths and live and dried arrangements throughout the year. Mr. Jack Vial designed, printed and donated brochures on the history of the Rogers statues. Scott, Kenneth, and Clarence Doane, Jr., gave an original 1858 map of Barnstable County in memory of their parents, Clarence E. and Rowena M. Doane. The Friends contributed a much-needed tripod display board, and the Harwich Junior Women's Club a handsome rocking horse for the pre-school children's room. In addition, we received or purchased with memorial funds a number of deluxe volumes on subjects of special interest. The library is fortunate to have such generous friends and on behalf of the townspeople who derive the benefit of this generosity, the Trustees of Brooks Free Library extend their thanks.

Report of the Treasurer follows.

BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES
EILEEN CAHOON, Chairman
MARIE A. COLLINS
KENNETH F. COULSON
MARGUERITE G. FERREIRA
FRANCES B. NESMITH
CHARLOTTE P. SIMS

Library Treasurer's Report

George W. Nickerson Fund

Principal—U.S. Savings Bond	$5,000.00
Income—Balance December 31, 1972	426.43
Interest	286.97
	713.40
Payments	500.89
Balance December 31, 1973	$212.51

Howard Mitchell Fund

Principal—On deposit Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank Special Notice		$5,000.00
Income—Balance December 31, 1972		213.11
	Interest	295.53
		508.64
	Payments	292.71
	Balance December 31, 1973	215.93

Trustees Brooks Free Library

Balance December 31, 1972		$94.12
	Interest	.42
		94.54
	Payments	94.54
	Balance, December 31, 1973	00.00

Herbert R. Morse Fund

Balance December 31, 1972		$1,198.98
	Interest	57.86
		1,256.84
	Payments	195.00
	Balance December 31, 1973	$1,061.84

John and Isabelle Whiting Fund

Principal—On deposit Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank Special Notice		$2,500.00
Income—Balance December 31, 1972		160.02
	Interest	154.34
	Balance December 31, 1973	$314.36

Brooks Free Library

Librarian's Report

Brooks Free Library has enjoyed an unprecedented year of growth in every way. With the expanded facilities we have been able to offer so much more to the people of Harwich. In addition to our regular collection, we have had the use of 1,500 books and numerous films from the Eastern Region collection. We have, with the cooperation of the Harwich Junior Woman's Club, presented story hours and film showings for youngsters and special pre-school story hours for 3 and 4 year olds. Boston Public Library has loaned us four full-length feature films to provide special programs for adults, and the Sub-Regional Library at Falmouth has been able to send us or locate for us 247 special requests for library materials from our library patrons, in addition to answering many reference requests by telephone.

We are indeed grateful for the many gifts, loans, and sharing of so many skills of our friends that have contributed to making Brooks Free Library a good resource center for the town.

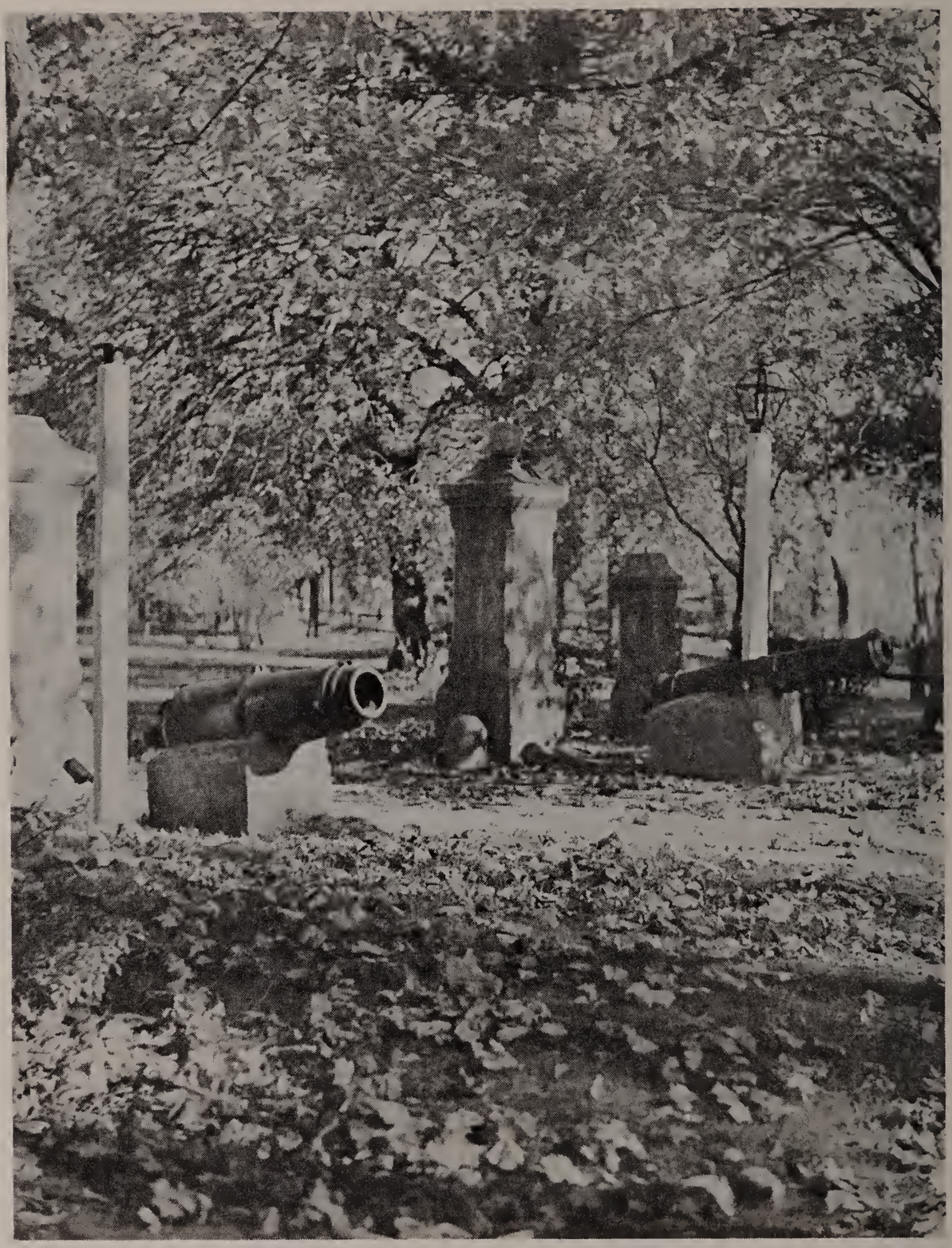
As of December 31, 1973, the number of books in the library included 15,075 adult books and 5,015 juvenile books making a total of 20,090 volumes.

Circulation of library materials for 1973 was as follows:

Adult	39,980
Juveniles	15,770
Magazines	3,897
Pamphlets	660
Records	1,741
	62,048

Respectfully submitted,

VIRGINIA S. DOANE,
Librarian



Brooks Park

Report of the Parks and Recreation Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The year 1973 saw the emergence of the Harwich Community Youth Center, a non-profit organization begun by interested citizens of the Town in an effort to fill the need of Harwich young people to have a place of their own to meet. When approached by the Youth Center's Board of Directors this Commission was most happy to make available to them the first floor of the American Legion Building in West Harwich. At the November Special Town Meeting funds were allocated to make this building safe for their use. This project is now well underway. We offer them our support and good wishes.

We regret to report the retirement of Mr. Walter E. Cahoon from the position of seasonal Maintenance Supervisor for the Parks and Recreation Commission. Mr. Cahoon's dedicated service over the past forty-two years has earned him a Vote of Thanks from all the citizens of this Town.

The maintenance and beautification problems of our parks have grown to such a magnitude that now we have found that it has been necessary and advisable to have for the first time a full-time, year-round maintenance supervisor. We feel fortunate to have obtained the services of Mr. Rufus D. Pina for this position.

This Commission's responsibilities have been constantly growing. Areas requiring particular attention are Brooks Park, Whitehouse Field, the Recreation Building, Sand Pond, Wixon Memorial at the east end of Long Pond, the American Legion Building, Exchange Park, and the sixteen memorial squares.

The 1973 summer recreational program was enjoyed by a great number of Harwich residents and also summer visitors. Tremendous interest in tennis continues. Brooks Park now has six courts and a practice area.

This Commission is exploring the possibilities of increasing the capacity at Sand Pond and also the possibilty of other areas to handle the rapidly expanding recreational program in the summer.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM L. CHANDLER, Chairman
LAWRENCE F. NICKERSON, JR.
Vice Chairman
WAYNE B. HODGKINS, Treasurer
BLANCHE E. BAIRD
WENDELL F. BASSETT
EDWIN JAWORSKI, Jr.
MARIANNE JUSSILA
CAROLE J. WARREN
WHITNEY H. WETHERELL

Report of the Conservation Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The Harwich Conservation Commission held regular meetings twice monthly throughout the year and special meetings on a weekly basis during the Spring and Fall, when our work load was heavy with requests for wetlands hearings. Sixteen such hearings were held, most dealing with shore front protection from erosion which has been particularly severe along both our salt and fresh water shorelines in the past two years. Abnormally high water levels and easterly storms have caused most of the damage and we are hoping to see a return to more normal conditions in the coming year.

Our land acquisition program continued to move forward with the acquisition of seven parcels totalling approximately 55 acres.

The engineering study of the Herring River is nearing conclusion and will be finished this spring. We have already received much valuable information which has prompted us

to initiate action towards acquiring the undeveloped river banks North of the Mid Cape Highway.

Perhaps our most popular event was the distribution of 5,000 young trees to several hundred people at the High School in May. This year will again see this popular event with even more trees available.

During the year members of the Commission participated in educational programs, seminars, conferences and discussions both on a State, County and Town basis. A great deal of cooperation and interchange of ideas was established with other town boards and officials.

We wish to extend our sincere thanks and appreciation to the Selectmen, Town Officials, Boards and Committees and our many friends who have assisted us so well. We look forward to continuing this fine spirit in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. WILLIAM S. FALLA, Chairman
MARGUERITE E. MARION, Secretary
LEE W. BALDWIN, Treasurer
DR. CARL L. CLAPP
RAYMOND C. THACHER
ARTHUR C. HAYES
WORCESTER MERIAM

CONSERVATION COMMISSION TREASURER'S REPORT

Conservation Expense

Land maintenance	$100.00
Office supplies	45.28
Secretary	331.77
Tree program	510.00
Legal fees	117.75
State dues	25.00
Total Expenses	$1,129.80

Gordon R. Eldredge
Clerk, Treasurer and Tax Collector

Town Clerk's Report

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and to the Citizens of Harwich:

I hereby respectfully submit my Annual Report of the Town Clerk for the year 1973.

DOG LICENSES — 1973

511	Males	@ $3.00	$1,533.00	
88	Females	@ 6.00	528.00	
307	Spayed Females	@ 3.00	921.00	
2	Kennel	@ 10.00	20.00	
2	Kennel	@ 25.00	50.00	
7	Transfers	@ .25	1.75	
				$3,053.75

1972 Dog Licenses (sold during 1973)

4	Males	12.00	
2	Females	12.00	
1	Spayed Female	3.00	
			27.00
			$3,080.75

Fees Withheld and Deposited with Town Treasurer:

1973 Licenses	318.50	
1972 Licenses	2.45	
Transfer Licenses	1.75	
		322.70
Payments to County Treasurer		$2,758.05

FISHING, HUNTING, SPORTING and TRAPPING LICENSES — 1973

162	Resident Citizen Fishing	@ $8.25	$1,336.50
100	Resident Citizen Hunting	@ 8.25	825.00
70	Resident Citizen Sporting	@ 13.50	945.00
8	Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	@ 6.25	50.00

6	Non-Resident Citizen Fishing	@ 14.25	85.50
9	Special Non-Resident Fishing	@ 8.25	74.25
4	Resident Citizen Trapping	@ 11.50	46.00
3	Duplicates	@ 1.00	3.00
4	Archery Stamps	@ 5.10	20.40
70	Resident Citizen Sporting (Free) (Over 70 years of age)		
			$3,385.65
	Fees Withheld and Deposited with Treasurer		90.15
	Payments to Division of Fisheries and Game		$3,295.50

FEES COLLECTED—1973

Copies of Birth Certificates	$117.50	
Copies of Death Certificates	238.00	
Copies of Marriage Certificates	78.00	
Marriage Intentions	338.00	
Chattel Mortgages (Recording & Discharging Fees)	875.00	
		$1,646.50
Board of Appeals Petitions for Public Hearing	$1,000.00	
Planning Board Applications for Sub-divisions	1,240.00	
Planning Board Applications for Approval Not-Required	61.00	
New Business Certificates	29.00	
Renewals of Certificates of Registration for Storage and Sale of Inflammables	12.00	
Renewals of Registration as Dealer in Oleomargarine	2.00	
Board of Registration—Medicine	1.00	
Dog Fines	655.00	
Raffles Permits	30.00	
Massachusetts Lien Release	3.00	
Photocopies	3.75	
		$3,036.75
Turned over to Town Treasurer		$4,683.25

NAMES DRAWN FOR JURY DUTY 1973

Under the direction of Gordon R. Eldredge, Town Clerk, the Selectmen of the Town of Harwich, Donn B. Griffin, Haden G. Greenhalgh and Barry A. Hemeon, in the presence of Howard C. Cahoon, Deputy Sheriff, drew the following names to serve on the jury:

Drawing of Jurors — March 12, 1973

Traverse Jury — April 2, 1973

Herbert E. Hoyt ..... Old Colony Road, Harwich
Gertrude M. Jackson ..... Freeman St., Harwich Port

Grand Jury

Wayne B. Hodgkins ..... Laurie Lane, Harwich Port
Gladwyn J. Kelley ..... 126 Miles St., Harwich Port
Gail Snyder ..... Martha's Lane, South Harwich

Drawing of Jurors — March 14, 1973

Special Session Traverse Jury — April 9, 1973

Under the direction of Gordon R. Eldredge, Town Clerk, the Selectmen, Donn B. Griffin, Haden G. Greenhalgh and Barry A. Hemeon, in the presence of Howard C. Cahoon, Deputy Sheriff, drew the following names to serve on the Traverse Jury:

Robert J. Chase ..... Main Street, West Harwich
Edward E. Faenza ..... Wayside Drive, West Harwich
Peggy Hall ..... 100 Doane Road, Harwich Port
Joseph B. Pina ..... Pleasant Lake Avenue, Harwich
Peter J. Salini ..... 7 Meadow Lane, Harwich
Willard G. Smith, Jr. ..... Cemetery Road, Harwich

Drawing of Jurors — April 17, 1973

Traverse Jury — May 7, 1973

Under the direction of Gordon R. Eldredge, Town Clerk, the Selectmen, Donn B. Griffin and Barry A. Hemeon, in the presence of Richard Tonis, Deputy Sheriff, drew the following names to serve on the Traverse Jury:

Constance R. Andersen .. 322 Lower County Rd., Harwich Port
Ralph C. Keating ..... 116 Miles Street, Harwich Port
John E. Pina ..... 14 Holmes Road, East Harwich

Drawing of Jurors — September 10, 1973

Traverse Jury — October 1, 1973

Under the direction of Gordon R. Eldredge, Town Clerk, the Selectmen, Donn B. Griffin and Haden G. Greenhalgh, in the presence of Howard Cahoon, Deputy Sheriff, drew the following names to serve on the Traverse Jury:

Norman Dagenais ..... 103 Great Western Rd., Harwich
Millard P. Hall ..... 70 Depot Street, West Harwich

Drawing of Jurors — November 9, 1973

Traverse Jury — December 3, 1973

Under the direction of Gordon R. Eldredge, Town Clerk, the Selectmen, Haden G. Greenhalgh and Barry A. Hemeon, in the presence of Howard Cahoon, Deputy Sheriff, drew the following names to serve on the Traverse Jury:

Lewis H. Billet ..... 50 Brooks Road, Harwich Port
John M. Bussiere ..... Belmont Road, West Harwich

Jury List

Name and Address	Occupation
Baker, Mary H. Box 398, South Harwich	Housewife
Ball, Emma T. 2 Cranberry Ln., Harwich	Retired Sec'y-Veteran's Services
Barker, Muriel E. Bank St., Harwich	Homemaker
Carson, Ralph G. 5 Little Lane, Harwich	Retired
Cotrell, Robert 125 Riverside Dr., West Harwich	Designer, Contractor, R.E. Broker
Coulson, Kenneth F. 20 Victory Dr., Harwich Port	Postal Clerk
Dery, Paul H., Jr. Robin's Way, Harwich	Meat Cutter
Doane, Clarence, Jr. 52 Pleasant Street, Harwich Port	Salesman
Dyer, Mildred D. Chatham Road, Harwich	Newspaper Correspondent
Ernst, Robert C. Box 564, West Harwich	Restaurant Owner-Manager
Gomes, Richard E. Ridgevale Rd., South Harwich	Owner, Capt. Chase Furniture Store
Holmes, Elmer W. Long Road, Harwich	Retired Caretaker
Hurst, William Gorham Rd., Harwich Port	Self-employed Painting Cont.
Ingram, Albert M. Sugar Hill Dr., East Harwich	Retired Administrative Consultant
Jones, Elizabeth L. 16 Harbor Rd., Harwich Port	Housewife
Jones, Royal A. Bucks Pond Rd., Harwich	Pharmacist
Kaplan, Ann W. 18 Bucks Pond Rd., Harwich	Remedial Reading Tutor
King, Pauline R. 119 Chase St., West Harwich	Store Manager
Massey, Anna May 5 Grassy Pond Rd., Harwich Port	Homemaker
McCarthy, Robert E. Sunset Rd., Harwich Port	Retired
Nichols, Rupert Lower County Rd., Harwich Port	Boat Yard Owner
Peterson, Elizabeth A. 40 Wequasset Rd., Harwich Port	Housewife
Peterson, James Wequasset Rd., Harwich Port	Real Estate Salesman
Poole, Harvey B. 304 Bank St., Harwich Port	Retired Rate Engineer

Name and Address	Occupation
Quigley, Charles J. 18 Hudson Lane, West Harwich	Estate Administrator
Rhindress, Frank W. 7 Lewis Lane, Harwich Port	Retired
Robertson, Frances Main St., West Harwich	Owner-Manager Guest House
Robinson, Wayne H. 74 Off Pleasant St., Harwich Port	Foreman, Boat Rep. Storage
Rodd, Harry M. 16 Bank St., Harwich Port	Owner-Manager Motel
Rodgers, John F., Sr. 105 Division St., West Harwich	Retired
Rose, Domingo, Jr. 691 Great Western Rd., Harwich	Laborer-Road Construction
Ruggles, Francis G. 626 Main St., Harwich Port	Retired
Santopietro, Frank P. Pleasant Park, East Harwich	Owner Real Estate - Gen. Insur. Broker
Schmitt, William R. Box 235, West Harwich	Outboard Mechanic
Schoonmaker, Rebecca E. Olde Tavern Lane, Harwich Port	Retired
Schoonmaker, Robert S. Olde Tavern Lane, Harwich Port	Part-time Executive Director, Orleans Housing Authority
Shanahan, Joseph H. 448 Main St., Harwich Port	Owner - "Holiday Cottages"
Small, Frances A. Box 355, Harwich Port	Bookkeeper
Zalesak, Cynthia M. 7 Leavitt Lane, Harwich Port	Housewife & Head Hostess

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH—1973

Date	Name	Town of Birth	Parents
January:			
1	Nicole DeMango	Barnstable, Mass.	Joseph Anthony DeMango Helen Monica Triboski
2	Christopher Robert Pistel	Barnstable, Mass.	Robert Frederick Pistel Nancy Harriet Blaess
4	Joseph Sylva Barber, 3rd	Barnstable, Mass.	Joseph Sylva Barber, Jr. Matilda Correia Galvao
10	Michael Allan Wilder	Barnstable, Mass.	Roger Allan Wilder Vickie Leigh Cressy
15	Brian Thomas Maguire	Barnstable, Mass.	Richard Day Maguire Carolyn Robert
19	Jennifer Ann Kettell	Barnstable, Mass.	David Chester Kettell Diane Concetta Bordieri
22	Stephanie Lynn Costa	Barnstable, Mass.	David Francis Costa Maureen Jacklyn Cole
25	Jason Francis Bristol	Barnstable, Mass.	Gary Francis Bristol Glenda Marie Porter
February:			
1	Rebecca Amy Ayres	Barnstable, Mass.	Richard Eric Ayres Margaret Ann Fulcher
2	Jennifer Ann Mendoza	Barnstable, Mass.	Louis Mendoza, Jr. Helen Louise Ellis
8	Angelina Lopez	Barnstable, Mass.	Victor Manuel Lopez Carol Ann Nicholson
10	Gayle Violet McAuley	Barnstable, Mass.	Roderick Leo McAuley Judith Gayle Ashbaugh
16	Paul Geoffrey Ormond, Jr.	Barnstable, Mass.	Paul Geoffrey Ormond Peggy Evelyn Herzog
17	Samuel Justin Hurley	Stoughton, Mass.	Arthur Joseph Hurley Susan Mary Williams

Births Registered—Continued

Date	Name	Town of Birth	Parents
March:			
6	Penny Ann Peterson	Barnstable, Mass.	Richard Norman Peterson Kathleen Hart
10	Mathew Aaron Hart	Barnstable, Mass.	Walter Matthews Hart Susan Marie Hansen
16	William Walter Chase, Jr.	Barnstable, Mass.	William Walter Chase Eileen Marie Colleton
23	Jasan James Dunlop	Barnstable, Mass.	Robert Clyde Dunlop Deborah Ann Stuart
24	Shane Robert Hemeon	Barnstable, Mass.	Carter Brent Hemeon Peggy Jeanne Cahoon
April:			
1	Jennifer Ruth Boyle	Barnstable, Mass.	Edward Joseph Boyle, Jr. Patricia Myrtie West
15	Clifton Edward Stalker, Jr	Barnstable, Mass.	Clifton Edward Stalker Michele Lee Lemoine
21	Joshua David Tobey	Barnstable, Mass.	David Dunbar Tobey Evelyn Gregory
May:			
6	Heather Lynn Clancy	Barnstable, Mass.	Peter Richard Clancy JoAnne Peristere
27	Cyd Zeigler, Jr.	Barnstable, Mass.	Cyd Zeigler Debra Lee Tolley
27	Eric Christopher Marceline	Barnstable, Mass.	Edward Irving Marceline Mary Elizabeth Day
30	Keri Anne Downey	Barnstable, Mass.	William Francis Downey, Jr. Charlyne Mary Grover

June:			
7	Kristin Marie Roderick	Barnstable, Mass.	Kenneth Manuel Roderick Rosetta Ann Gomes
8	Brian Hennessy	Barnstable, Mass.	Bartholomew Vincent Hennessy Pamela Ann O'Leary
11	Kelly Anne Cordeiro	Barnstable, Mass.	John Cordeiro Hilda Valadoa
16	Katie Ellen Hutchinson	Barnstable, Mass.	Barry Douglas Hutchinson Sally Ann Hayes
17	John Spaulding McPhee, Jr.	Barnstable, Mass.	John Spaulding McPhee Linda Marie Alario
July:			
2	Jerry Stephen Pinion	Falmouth, Mass.	Jerry D. Pinion Cynthia Anne Smith
4	Arthur Dumont St. Pierre Edwards, III	Barnstable, Mass.	Arthur Dumont St. Pierre Edwards, Jr. Edna May Marceline
5	Kyle Eugene Ebbett	Barnstable, Mass.	Frederick Ebbett Sheila Kelly
14	Adam Josef Milsky	Plymouth, Mass.	Peter William Milsky Susan Lois Leegant
18	Lisa Danyel Nunes	Barnstable, Mass.	Norman James Nunes Rosemarie Ellis
18	Brian Michael Monteiro	Barnstable, Mass.	John Joseph Monteiro Juanita Grace Ennes
August:			
3	Jason William Ellis	Barnstable, Mass.	Carlton Lenwood Ellis Marie Ellen Laposky
12	John Kenneth Harper	Barnstable, Mass.	Melvin Ray Harper, Sr. Dorothy Elizabeth Lopez
17	Brian Patrick Duggan	Barnstable, Mass.	Dennis Francis Duggan Sherill Ann Geary

Births Registered—Continued

Date	Name	Town of Birth	Parents
August:			
23	Colleen Marie Judge	Barnstable, Mass.	Patrick Michael Judge Laurie Anne Warren
23	Leon David St. Pierre	Barnstable, Mass.	Leon Thomas St. Pierre Linda Ann Chisholm
September:			
2	Margaret Ann Spidle	Barnstable, Mass.	Robert Alan Spidle Margaret Ann Malone
10	Lisa Marie Leger	Barnstable, Mass.	Berthol Raoul Leger Bernadette Elizabeth Gaudet
12	Megan McClelland	Barnstable, Mass.	James Warren McClelland Carol Irene Lutz
13	Christopher Hay Bremer	Barnstable, Mass.	Lloyd Hay Bremer Lorna Nina Abramek
20	Michael Eugene Porter, Jr.	Barnstable, Mass.	Michael Eugene Porter Carol Marie Roy
29	Allyson Lee Kline	Barnstable, Mass.	Kenneth Robert Kline, Sr. Dorothy N. Belcher
30	Samantha Lynn Booher	Barnstable, Mass.	Jesse Lanile Booher Linda Rafus
October:			
2	John Allan Eldredge, Jr.	Barnstable, Mass.	John Allan Eldredge Cynthia Alice McKenney
18	Craig Bernard DuDeVoire	Barnstable, Mass.	Henry James DuDeVoire, Jr. Angela Catherine Hanlon
23	Kara Hope Wiacek	Barnstable, Mass.	Francis Wiacek Theodora Gilda Ondrechen

November:

3	Adam Augustus Rose	Barnstable, Mass.	Augustus Rose Eleanor Bradford Hart
4	Lisa Carrie Guyon	Falmouth, Mass.	John Paul Guyon Harriet Anne Wood
9	Jason Scott Wallace	Barnstable, Mass.	Tack Scott Wallace Cletis Ann Baker
13	Raphael Wallace Merrill	Barnstable, Mass.	William Charles Merrill Helen Marie Trautz
17	Daryl Robert Routhier	Barnstable, Mass.	Norman Raymond Routhier Suzanne Winston
25	Derek James Rushlow	Barnstable, Mass.	Wayne Ronald Rushlow Linda Grace Liddell
29	Jacqueline Marie Rogers	Barnstable, Mass.	William Stanley Rogers Linda Marie Flavin

December:

3	Patricia Louise Grace	Barnstable, Mass.	Arthur Donald Grace, Jr. Joyce Ann Bolinder
14	Jennifer Renee Tolley	Barnstable, Mass.	Stuart Wayne Tolley Tamzen Janice Taylor
15	Corey Ann Eldredge	Barnstable, Mass.	Wayne Foster Eldredge Ellen Frances Howard
24	Scott Edwin Jaworski	Barnstable, Mass.	Edwin Joseph Jaworski Karen Arnold
26	Derek Christopher Handler	Barnstable, Mass.	Robert Handler Hannah Christie Cornwell
30	Danielle DeMango	Barnstable, Mass.	Joseph Anthony DeMango Helen Monica Triboski

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH—1973

Date	Name	Residence	Place of Marriage
January:			
6	Paul A. O'Keefe	Dennis Port, Mass.	Braintree, Mass.
	Eleanor M. Smith	Harwich, Mass.	
20	Stephen Parker Leatherman	Charlottesville, Va.	Harwich, Mass.
	Janet Estelle Bearse	Pleasant Lake, Mass.	
20	David Gerrish Oliver	Chatham, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Leigh Johnson	Chatham, Mass.	
February:			
10	Garry Palmquist	Quesnel, British Columbia	Harwich, Mass.
	Carolyn Truax	British Columbia	
10	Earl Mark Emery	West Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Wendy Lynne Reynolds	Dennisport, Mass.	
10	Daniel L. Hurd	White River, Vt.	Harwich, Mass.
	Karen D. Smith	Hanover, N.H.	
10	C. Danforth Ward	Harwich, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.
	Carole B. (Boutillette) Hoenig	Thompson, Conn.	
17	Richard P. Coleman	Marblehead, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Constance L. McGrane	Marblehead, Mass.	
25	Ralph Brewer Cummings	West Harwich, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.
	Irene Frances Shea	Worcester, Mass.	
25	William Miller-Jones, Jr.	Harwich Port, Mass.	Barnstable, Mass.
	Arlene (Quirk) Goguen	East Harwich, Mass.	
March:			
3	Gary Alan Bergstrom	East Harwich, Mass.	Brewster, Mass.
	Louise Mexal Larkin	Pleasant Lake, Mass.	
17	Richard Merrill Harvey	Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Lorraine M. Moisan	South Dennis, Mass.	

March:

31	Paul F. Bailey	Albany, New York	Harwich, Mass.
	Cynthia E. (Hvoslef) Nelson	Albany, New York	
31	Joseph A. Beattie	Harwich, Mass.	Ashland, Mass.
	Irene Morrell (Croteau)	Ashland, Mass.	
31	Donald E. Beall	Brookfield, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Esther A. Pervier Lariviere	Sturbridge, Mass.	

April:

7	William Jackman	Mt. Holly, N.J.	Harwich, Mass.
	Clara Theresa (Kawecki) Kaye	Newark, N.J.	
9	Arthur W. Corkery	Harwich, Mass.	Barnstable, Mass.
	Dorothy Talbot	Dennis, Mass.	
28	Jeffrey A. Hall	West Yarmouth, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Janet E. Rogers	Dennisport, Mass.	
28	Barry Steven Snook	Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Brenda Louise Hildreth	Harwich Port, Mass.	

May:

3	Dennis Joseph Kendrick	West Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Cheryl Suzanne Peckham	Dennisport, Mass.	
5	Allan Douglas Nunes	North Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Debra Jeanne Kenneally	Dennisport, Mass.	
5	James Allan Preston	Hyannis, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Kathryn Sue Robinson	Harwich Port, Mass.	
8	Michael A. Caliri, Jr.	South Harwich, Mass.	Chatham, Mass.
	Phoebe Ellen Dodds	West Harwich, Mass.	
17	Albert S. Berry, Jr.	North Harwich, Mass.	Dennis, Mass.
	Martha A. Day	North Harwich, Mass.	
19	Charles Francis Robinson, Jr.	Harwich Port, Mass.	Malden, Mass.
	Margaret Rose Landry	Malden, Mass.	
19	Charles J. Lada	West Harwich, Mass.	Yarmouth, Mass.
	Joanne Gricius	West Harwich, Mass.	

Marriages Registered—Continued

Date	Name	Residence	Place of Marriage
May:			
21	John H. Fernandez, Jr.	North Harwich, Mass.	Middleboro, Mass.
	Senna Mary Rose	Harwich, Mass.	
25	Frederick William Bright	West Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Dolores Seaman	West Harwich, Mass.	
26	Paul Grey Keefe, Jr.	West Harwich, Mass.	Brockton, Mass.
	Mary Ann Tufts	Brockton, Mass.	
26	Charles M. Murphy	Worcester, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Lynda J. Pedersen	Dedham, Mass.	
29	Richard S. Leete	Harwich, Mass.	Barnstable, Mass.
	Elizabeth A. Doucette	No. Berwick, Maine	
29	George H. Thiffault	West Dennis, Mass.	Barnstable, Mass.
	Annabel (Robinson) Hayden	Harwich Port, Mass.	
June:			
2	Richard T. McDonald	Boston, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Ellen M. Scanlon	Boston, Mass.	
9	Jeffrey R. Sickel	Harwich Port, Mass.	Yarmouth, Mass.
	Katherine L. Nichols	South Yarmouth, Mass.	
9	Michael Everett Ellis	West Yarmouth, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Marcia Jean Nickerson	South Chatham, Mass.	
15	Paul Dennis Otis	Harwich, Mass.	Barnstable, Mass.
	Nancy Jane Dyer	Harwich, Mass.	
16	Daniel Bruce Monteiro	Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Janice Lee Nikula	Harwich, Mass.	
16	Joseph Paul Souza	Harwich, Mass.	Dartmouth, Mass.
	Stella Marie Giovannini	Harwich, Mass.	
16	Robert Campanella	Providence, R.I.	Harwich, Mass.
	Elizabeth M. Corsini	Boston, Mass.	

June:

16	Robert S. Jones Anne Iaconelli	West Harwich, Mass. Somerville, Mass.	So. Lancaster, Mass.
23	William Napoleon Hendricks, III Ruth MacDonald Stevenson	Bristol, Tenn. West Harwich, Mass.	Barnstable, Mass.
23	Richard Sherman Karn Flora Beverly Eldredge	Litchfield, Conn. West Harwich, Mass.	Litchfield, Conn.
26	William Vincent Monteleone Carol Whitman Baker	Chatham, Mass. Chatham, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
30	David Roy Noyed Teresa D. Nelson	New Brighton, Minn. West Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
30	Richard S. Shaw Nancy A. Keeton	Harwich Port, Mass. Harwich Port, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.
30	Mark W. Crowell Betsy E. Matteson	Harwich, Mass. Dennis, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
30	Richard W. Sylver Mary Ellen McCabe	Dennis, Mass. West Harwich, Mass.	Yarmouth, Mass.

July:

4	Earl Lomax Bozeman, Jr. Lorna Leigh Hulse	Springfield, Va. Needham, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
7	Jon E. Knudson Nancy A. Cole	Harwich Port, Mass. Allentown, Penn.	Harwich, Mass.
14	Peter George McGow Lindsley Huttig Field	Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
14	C. Taylor King Hallie Gene Avery	Harwich Port, Mass. Harwich Port, Mass.	Orleans, Mass.
21	Wayne F. Eldredge Ellen F. Howard	Harwich, Mass. West Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
28	Bertram W. Eldredge Cynthia L. Bailey	Harwich, Mass. Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.

Marriages Registered—Continued

Date	Name	Residence	Place of Marriage
August:			
4	Roger Williams	East Harwich, Mass.	Barnstable, Mass.
	Kristine Arrandale	East Harwich, Mass.	
4	Mark Wayne Furlong	East Hartford, Conn.	Brewster, Mass.
	Jeanne Norris Larkin	Harwich, Mass.	
4	Kerry D. Farmer	West Harwich, Mass.	Dennis, Mass.
	Robin L. Bauer	West Harwich, Mass.	
4	Allen Thomas Schade	Orleans, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Kathleen Taylor (Benjamin)	South Harwich, Mass.	
17	Keith A. Williams	Roxbury, Mass.	Roxbury, Mass.
	Karen S. Soares	Harwich, Mass.	
18	John Joseph Ramaska	Methuen, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Janice Anne Haas	South Harwich, Mass.	
18	Larry A. Hamilton	Dana Point, Calif.	Harwich, Mass.
	Mary Elizabeth Bridges	Dana Point, Calif.	
18	David Owen Riley	Albuquerque, N.M.	Harwich, Mass.
	Virginia Hayward Huettig	Harwich Port, Mass.	
18	James Robert Berry	Lafayette, Ind.	Chatham, Mass.
	Maureen Louise Kelliher	Harwich Port, Mass.	
18	Charles J. Martindale	Boston, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Judith A. Bagley	Norwood, Mass.	
22	Theodore A. Newman	Brewster, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Joan F. (DeMarie) Walsh	Brewster, Mass.	
25	James Scott Allen	Pompton Plains, N.J.	Harwich, Mass.
	Christine May Martes	Harwich Port, Mass.	
25	Richard Wellington Smith	Magnolia, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Carol Anne Robertson	Wakefield, Mass.	
25	Paul A. Mayne	Harwich, Mass.	Barnstable, Mass.
	Hilda Valadoa Cordeiro	Harwich, Mass.	

August:

25	Mark Damon Reynolds	North Harwich, Mass.	Barnstable, Mass.
	Linda Joyce Donnelly	Centerville, Mass.	
26	Peter Irving Anderson	Worcester, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Cathy Ann Williams	Brockton, Mass.	
30	Phineas E. Gay	Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Mariance (Blatchley) McLaughlin	Harwich Port, Mass.	

September:

1	Stephen M. Willett	Chatham, Mass.	Chatham, Mass.
	Paula Ruth Daggett	West Harwich, Mass.	
8	Arthur B. Cuddy, Jr.	Cranston, R.I.	Harwich, Mass.
	Cathy N. Curnett	Warwick, R.I.	
8	Norman Peirce Mason	South Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Beatrice Jones Vetrano	Harwich, Mass.	
8	Philip L. Johnson	Boston, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Joanne B. Davenport	Boston, Mass.	
8	Lee Spencer Pollock	North Harwich, Mass.	Framingham, Mass.
	Mary Seeley Reed	Plymouth, Mass.	
8	David M. Wall	Medfield, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Patricia Conlin	Medfield, Mass.	
8	William H. Maloney	Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Christina B. Hill	Harwich Port, Mass.	
8	William Douglas Morley	Dennisport, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Rosemarie Annette Belculfine	South Dennis, Mass.	
8	Gary Robert Fredrickson	Acton, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Nancy Steward Brine	Framingham, Mass.	
8	Paul Louis Thibeau	West Chatham, Mass.	Chatham, Mass.
	Rosemary C. Lee (Steffelin)	Harwich, Mass.	
8	Thomas M. Fisler	Dennisport, Mass.	Sandwich, Mass.
	Denise Elaine Dwyer	East Harwich, Mass.	
15	Clifford A. DaLuze	Harwich, Mass.	Yarmouth, Mass.
	Mary Lou Gonsalves	South Yarmouth, Mass.	

Marriages Registered—Continued

Date	Name	Residence	Place of Marriage
September:			
22	William D. Lynch	Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Patricia A. Reece	South Harwich, Mass.	
22	John F. Niles	Rouses Point, N.Y.	Harwich, Mass.
	Teresa Kee Larkin	Harwich, Mass.	
22	Larry Arlen Prehm	Glenwood Springs, Colo.	Harwich, Mass.
	Elizabeth Lenore Brack	Harwich, Mass.	
22	Stephen D. Reed	New York, N.Y.	Andover, Mass.
	Lorraine E. Lavin	Harwich Port, Mass.	
22	John Calvin Ayer	Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Cathy Elizabeth Young	Harwich, Mass.	
22	Henry Joachim Georg Werner	East Harwich, Mass.	Eastham, Mass.
	Lore Wilhelmine Sielemann	Philadelphia, Pa.	
23	Kenneth L. Mason II	Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Jill Patrice Morgan	Harwich Port, Mass.	
28	Warren Elliot Fullerton, III	North Harwich, Mass.	Chatham, Mass.
	Janette Lucille Redlund (Chipman)	Harwich, Mass.	
29	Arthur D. Grace, Jr.	Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Joyce Ann Bolinder	West Harwich, Mass.	
29	John Robert Baroni	North Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Laura Lee Kline	Harwich Port, Mass.	
29	Steven O. Shervanian	Dennisport, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Donna M. Rarus	South Attleboro, Mass.	
29	Leonard Gordon Healy, Jr.	Centerville, Mass.	Easton, Mass.
	Bonnie Ellen Bassett	Harwich, Mass.	
30	John W. Suby	West Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Margaret Glynn Derwin	Harwich Port, Mass.	
October:			
6	Edward T. Cullinan, Jr.	Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Lindsay Ferguson	Harwich Port, Mass.	

October:

6	Joseph H. Langway	Wilmington, Vt.	Harwich, Mass.
	Susan Hopkins	Harwich, Mass.	
6	Calvin Alfred Lee	Dennisport, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Cheryl Ann Butler	Harwich, Mass.	
13	Joseph A. Calandrelli, Jr.	Stamford, Conn.	Harwich, Mass.
	Elizabeth M. McDonnell	Harwich Port, Mass.	
19	Valmore A. Hadd, Jr.	West Harwich, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.
	Clarissa Wood Miller	Worcester, Mass.	
20	David Girard Tourville	Agawam, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Jennifer Ann Benjamin	Dennisport, Mass.	
20	Wilfred T. Ethier	Brewster, Mass.	Barnstable, Mass.
	Diane M. Renaud	East Harwich, Mass.	
21	John Russell Peverley	Longmeadow, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Kristin Bone	Abington, Mass.	
21	William J. Geoffrey Heath	Hammondsport, N.Y.	Harwich, Mass.
	Donna Karlson	East Orleans, Mass.	
27	Thomas Hugo Peterson, Jr.	Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Gayle Elizabeth Dunne	Miami, Florida	
27	Arthur B. Davey, III	South Yarmouth, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Brigitte K. Rinschen	Dedham, Mass.	
27	Brian A. Agaman	Jersey City, N.J.	Chatham, Mass.
	Sharon J. Sylvester	South Harwich, Mass.	

November:

4	Patrick Connors	West Harwich, Mass.	Barnstable, Mass.
	Carol (Schiorring) Whittemore	West Harwich, Mass.	
10	William Vaughn McKaig	Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Catharine A. Rowe	Harwich Port, Mass.	
14	Leonard George Crowley	Brewster, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Nguyen Thi Am	Brewster, Mass.	
17	Frank Hersey	Pleasant Lake, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Bonnie Jennings	Orleans, Mass.	

Marriages Registered—Continued

Date	Name	Residence	Place of Marriage
November:			
24	G. Rockwood Clark	Harwich Port, Mass.	Chatham, Mass.
	Cynthia Austin Keith	South Orleans, Mass.	
26	Michael J. Laramie	Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Marcia Ryan Foster	Harwich, Mass.	
28	Ernest W. Links	Framingham, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Lucille I. Nolette	Framingham, Mass.	
30	Barry North Gibson	East Harwich, Mass.	East Hartford, Conn.
	Alice Elizabeth Champ	East Hartford, Conn.	
December:			
1	Michael W. Dion	Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Janice L. Dwyer	Forestdale, Mass.	
8	Gregory Y. Winston	Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Marsha S. Green	Harwich, Mass.	
15	Forrest T. Thompson, III	Dennisport, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Bethann Fox	West Dennis, Mass.	
15	Michael J. Sarowsky	Dennisport, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Ann Ryan	Dennisport, Mass.	
18	James P. Mashoke	Dennisport, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Shirley Ann Ryder	East Harwich, Mass.	
22	John H. Mulhern	South Yarmouth, Mass.	Yarmouth, Mass.
	Natalie Hardacker Ross	Harwich Port, Mass.	
25	Robert D. Sharpe	Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Erica Gregory Bigelow	Harwich Port, Mass.	
27	Charles Edward Tanner, Jr.	Dennisport, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Joyce Ellen Nickerson	South Chatham, Mass.	
28	Elliott A. Smoler	Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Gail Frost (King)	Harwich, Mass.	

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH - 1973

Date	Name	Age	Place of Death
January			
4	Flora Marie Blake (LeBeau)	73	Bourne, Mass.
10	Carl E. Arzt	75	Boston, Mass.
13	Arvid E. Magnuson	64	Fall River, Mass.
February			
1	Reginald John Groves	80	Barnstable, Mass.
4	George A. Putnam	77	Barnstable, Mass.
6	Bessie Josephine Snow	94	Harwich, Mass.
7	Florence Shedd (Kanehl)	70	Barnstable, Mass.
12	James MacKenzie	73	Barnstable, Mass.
19	Brooks Davis	71	Boston, Mass.
21	Ralph W. Perkins	85	Yarmouth, Mass.
2	Carl B. Holmes	80	Harwich, Mass.
March			
3	Thomas W. Harris	86	Harwich, Mass.
9	Helen Pasch (O'Neil)	76	Norfolk, Mass.
10	William G. Cline	70	Harwich, Mass.
18	Carl E. Jacobsen	58	Barnstable, Mass.
25	Helen O'Neil	81	Barnstable, Mass.
26	Gordon A. Blake	69	Falmouth, Mass.
29	Kathleen C. Roche	71	Orleans, Mass.
31	Melvin W. vonRosenvinge	69	Harwich, Mass.
April			
5	Charlotte Kachkus (Krauchalis)	75	Barnstable, Mass.
8	Andrew E. Fenton	50	Harwich, Mass.
10	Lillian Ruth Rogers (Biggin)	67	Boston, Mass.
21	Annie S. Bassett	97	Barnstable, Mass.
26	Helen V. Walsh (Groves)	79	Lowell, Mass.
May			
1	Frederick L. Woodlock	84	Barnstable, Mass.
7	Louise Jones (Clarke)	81	Barnstable, Mass.
8	Enid Harriet Nickerson	50	Bourne, Mass.
12	Cora W. Bradlee (Annabelle)	87	Barnstable, Mass.
16	Thomas P. Martin	78	Barnstable, Mass.
17	Jean G. Gardiner	83	Barnstable, Mass.
21	Lloyd H. Tribou	73	Harwich Mass.
27	Elsie Platts (Hemingway)	67	Barnstable, Mass.
28	Jessie Conroy Berry	77	Barnstable, Mass.
29	Timothy Duggan	71	Barnstable, Mass.
June			
3	Eleanor Young	92	Barnstable, Mass.
5	Marjory Elizabeth Sturdy (Jones)	76	Barnstable, Mass.
5	James Tuttle	88	Orleans, Mass.
8	Alice Fenton	53	Hartford, Conn.
11	Leon C. Our	67	Boston, Mass.
19	Sigrid A. Hansen	84	Barnstable, Mass.
21	George L. Ware, Jr.	57	Harwich, Mass.
27	Dorothy James	81	Barnstable, Mass.

DEATHS (Continued)

Date	Name	Age	Place of Death
July			
1	Robert W. Gorman	27	Harwich, Mass.
7	Maria V. Chase (Buck)	82	Falmouth, Mass.
7	Aagot Shoemaker (Blom) (Fortune)	89	Harwich, Mass.
8	Amos F. Wixon, Jr.	80	Falmouth, Mass.
8	Sylvia C. Rogers	72	Harwich, Mass.
8	Christopher C. Boyer	97	Boston, Mass.
9	Waldo J. Flint	75	Barnstable, Mass.
20	Alfred Ferris Trowbridge	74	Barnstable, Mass.
31	Charles Wood	78	Barnstable, Mass.
August			
4	Elizabeth Allen (Case)	96	Barnstable, Mass.
6	Frank W. Schirp	72	Harwich, Mass.
8	Cynthia K. Hurst (Kelley)	90	Barnstable, Mass.
9	Brenda (Raphael) Pemberton	29	New Bedford, Mass.
10	Antonia Centeio (Andrade)	79	Barnstable, Mass.
11	William August Johnson	29	Harwich, Mass.
12	S. Blanche Glazebrook (Coolen)	73	Barnstable, Mass.
25	Kenneth W. Wakem	57	Barnstable, Mass.
26	Charles Ashton	51	Harwich, Mass.
27	Lawrence P. Keegan	68	Barnstable, Mass.
29	Carl C. Muller	81	Barnstable, Mass.
30	Sol Halper	47	Harwich, Mass.
September			
1	Lillian Elizabeth Rogers (Twombly)	75	Barnstable, Mass.
1	Michael F. Notaro	79	Barnstable, Mass.
4	Elizabeth F. McMichael (Schleindl)	57	Harwich, Mass.
8	Alice K. Small	89	Barnstable, Mass.
10	Addison Aldrich Barnes	78	Harwich, Mass.
14	Allena F. Walsh	73	Harwich, Mass.
18	Russell W. Anderson	61	Boston, Mass.
23	Scott C. Primeau	6	Boston, Mass.
28	Gerald Francis O'Neill	73	Barnstable, Mass.
29	Clement Charles DeSaulniers	82	Bourne, Mass.
October			
1	Phebe Emma Eldridge (Nickerson)	97	Bourne, Mass.
5	D. Madeline Young (Marshall)	69	Bourne, Mass.
8	Nettie Ann Mowry	65	Harwich, Mass.
10	Marion Dakin	77	Boston, Mass.
12	Mary Andrade Gomes (Rose)	81	Barnstable, Mass.
13	Mary P. Taylor (Doane)	46	Barnstable, Mass.
17	Elizabeth C. Downing (Peck)	45	Harwich, Mass.
18	Irene Brown (Blount)	79	Harwich, Mass.
25	Cyril Raymond Reynolds	59	Harwich, Mass.
29	Marie Chesbro (Skansie)	67	Barnstable, Mass.
November			
2	Mary E. McAlpine (Sears)	63	Boston, Mass.
3	Sarah May Waldo (Williams)	95	Barnstable, Mass.
6	Arnold F. Tronstad	75	Harwich, Mass.
12	Helena I. Ekholm (Hendrick)	93	Barnstable, Mass.
13	Annie M. Ross (Harrington)	93	Barnstable, Mass.

DEATHS (Continued)

Date	Name	Age	Place of Death
November:			
15	Robert J. Spicer	66	Barnstable, Mass.
19	Harold J. Andrews	75	Harwich, Mass.
21	Florence H. Dresser (Huntsman)	74	Barnstable, Mass.
21	Mary Alicia Marceline (Vincent)	51	Barnstable, Mass.
24	Bernice Plant (Hood)	85	Harwich, Mass.
26	Charles Hoppen, Sr.	78	Barnstable, Mass.
26	William Daniel Bisceglia	63	Boston, Mass.
27	Hubert J. Bissett	70	Barnstable, Mass.
December			
2	Marshall Siebenmann	76	Harwich, Mass.
11	Ruth A. Gagnon (Froberg)	79	Barnstable, Mass.
18	John Francis McAlevy, Jr.	77	Harwich, Mass.
27	Rita Bernadette Patterson (Hurst)	57	Harwich, Mass.
27	George Vandewater	73	Barnstable, Mass.

DELAYED RETURNS OF 1972 DEATHS

Date	Name	Age	Place of Death
1972			
April			
11	Mildred H. Cummings	70	Carmichael, California
June			
30	Charles Thomas McKean	60	Barnstable, Mass.
November			
4	Dr. Charles H. Weymouth, Jr.	75	Boston, Mass.
21	Wanda D. (Kendrick) Gagne	20	Boston, Mass.
December			
22	Leon A. Sparhawk	82	Brockton, Mass.
31	Lillian Mabel (Hopkins) Eldridge	92	Cambridge, Mass.

BROUGHT TO HARWICH FOR INTERMENT—1973

Date	Name	Age	Place of Interment
February			
1	Lucy Lillian Ginn	87	Pine Grove, W. Harwich
22	Bertha M. Grant	85	Pine Grove, W. Harwich
April			
12	Paul Pena	60	Island Pond, Harwich
25	Priscilla M. Winship	74	Mt. Pleasant, HarwichPort
June			
4	Marcus Bradford Baxter	75	Pine Grove, W. Harwich
July			
24	Alfred Gorham	82	So. Harwich. So. Harwich
August			
3	J. Herbert Taylor	71	Pine Grove, W. Harwich
September			
24	Fern E. Tozier	72	Pine Grove, W. Harwich
November			
11	Miles E. Brooks	97	Evergreen, East Harwich
11	Eleanor C. Brooks	86	Evergreen, East Harwich
20	Edwin H. Orton	55	Pine Grove, W. Harwich

Report of the Planning Board

To the Residents of the Town of Harwich:

The Planning Board has had another active year reviewing subdivision plans, some of which were filed in 1972.

We held eighteen public hearings on definitive subdivision plans containing a total of 424 new lots, 212 of these lots were filed before the deadline so that the new zoning could not prevent them from being created. Plans calling for the creation of 212 lots under the new zoning by-laws were filed in 1973. 37 "approval not-required" plans creating an additional 50 new lots for a total of 262 new lots meeting the requirements of the new zoning by-law.

In comparison to the plans filed in 1972 calling for 783 new lots, it appears that our new zoning has had a very beneficial and desirable effect in controlling the density of development upon the remaining uncommitted land area within the Town.

The Board also held two public hearings on amendments to the zoning by-law, one effecting the fee and filing procedure to the Board of Appeals. The other to review amendments to the wetland section of the Zoning By-law easing the restrictions on repairs to existing structures in these areas without the necessity of going before the Board of Appeals.

We have with the splendid cooperation of the Town Engineer and Highway Surveyor undertaken a very dramatic restructuring of the Subdivision Rules and Regulations, the first such effort since 1951. We hope to publish these in the very near future.

Respectfully submitted,

EMULOUS E. HALL, Chairman
NORMAN P. MASON, Vice Chairman
DENNIS F. DUGGAN, Clerk
DAVID M. DAVIS
ROBERT L. RUGGLES
FRANK WIACEK
WILLIAM COFFIN

Report of the Personnel Board

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich

During the past year, the Personnel Board held meetings with the Board of Selectmen, the Town Department Heads whose employees came under its jurisdiction and the newly formed Golf Course Commission. The major results of these meetings are reflected in the Articles to be sponsored by the Board for the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

At the 1973 Town Meeting, the Harwich voters accepted the revised Classification and Compensation Plan as recommended by the Board. Increases in the Board's membership and the term for each member were also approved. By a vote of 257 to 255, a Merit Bonus Plan was defeated.

The Classification and Compensation Plan to be presented in the Annual Town Warrant for the period July 1, 1974 to June 30, 1975, generally recommends a five percent increase in wages for the Town employees who are listed in the Plan (three positions have been recommended for increases of up to ten percent). It is to be noted that several new positions have been added to the Plan: W.10 Golf Course Superintendent, W.11 Greenskeeper, O.2 Park Superintendent, O.6a Assistant Building Inspector and O.12 Dog Officer; also the position of Harbor Master and Marina Manager (O.11) has been changed to Natural Resources Officer and P.6 Dispatcher-Day and P.6a Dispatcher-Night have been combined to P.6 Dispatcher.

The Board has submitted an Article for the Town Warrant which would allow hourly rated employees to be paid time and one-half for hours worked on a paid holiday. In addition, but subject to federal approval under the Stabilization Program, a Merit Bonus Plan is intended to be reintroduced at the Town Meeting. Its purpose is to give recognition to an employee who has occupied Step 6 in one position under the Classification and Compensation Plan for not less than five years by granting him a merit bonus of five percent of his pay not more than once in any year thereafter, provided that the employee is recommended for me-

ritorious accomplishments by his Department Head and that the Personnel Board approves his recommendation.

Your members thank the Board of Selectmen, the Finance Committee and Department Heads for their cooperation and assistance during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM A. DOHERTY, Jr., Chairman
CARYL G. HOWE, Vice Chairman
PHILIP V. R. THOMSON, Clerk
GEORGE R. STEARNS

Report of the Historic District Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Harwich Historic District Commission met whenever requested during 1973, holding public hearings where this was required.

The projects varied from the Congregational Church Clock to an industrial complex; but some of these were postponed, or halted by other Committees.

During the year, Mr. David Tobey resigned due to other commitments and Mr. Ralph Brett was appointed to the Commission in his place.

Respectfully submitted

RALPH U. BRETT, Chairman
F. B. LAIDLAW, Secretary

Report of the Building Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:
and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit my report of the activities in the Building Department for the year 1973.

Total number of permits issued was 402 compared to 541 in 1972.

18 Demolition permits were issued.

58 Sign permits were issued.

307 Sewerage disposal permits were issued.

A total of $8,223.00 was collected in Permit Fees and paid to the Town Treasurer.

Total value of the permits issued was $16,541,530.00. The principal reasons for this high figure was due to the $9,212,295.00 for the new vocational school, the $1,156,000.00 addition to the elementary school, and the $72,400.00 for buildings at the new golf course.

The following table shows a break-down of the number of permits and permit valuation for the various types of construction.

No.	Type	Estimated Cost
1	Vocational School	$9,212,295.00
215	Dwellings	4,996,280.00
49	Alterations	1,292,470.00
21	Garages	436,700.00
74	Additions	316,660.00
4	Stores	124,500.00
1	Maintenance Bldg. for golf	30,000.00
9	Basements	28,850.00
1	Club House	24,000.00
2	Shops	22,500.00
1	Golf Shelter	18,000.00
5	Storage Buildings	10,625.00
3	Swimming Pools	8,500.00
3	Rebuild	8,300.00

6	Porches	5,750.00
3	Barns	3,000.00
2	Re-locate	1,700.00
1	Dog Kennel	1,000.00
1	Pump House	400.00
402		$16,541,530.00

I wish to express my appreciation to the Board of Selectmen, Planning Board, and all Town Departments for their cooperation and assistance during the year, and especially to Jack Martin, assistant Building Inspector.

Respectfully submitted,

H. Donald Stanford
Building Inspector

Report of the Inspector of Animals

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit my report as Inspector of Animals for the Town of Harwich from April 15, 1973 to December 31, 1973.

There were 27 dog bites that were reported to me. All dogs were quarantined for a period of ten days as required by the Massachusetts Department of Animal Health. All 27 dog bites after the ten day quarantine period were found negative.

This year I also inspected and recorded the number of horses, of which there were thirty-two, and also the number of ponies, of which there were nineteen.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN S. CENTEIO,
Inspector of Animals

Report of the Inspector of Wires

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and to the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit my report as Wire Inspector for the year ending December 31, 1973.

The following inspections were made for additions, new homes, off peak hot water meters and the replacement of old two wire systems. All new homes require three inspections. One for the temporary construction service, roughing in and the final when the project is ready to be energized by the Electric Company.

All new installations require at least a 100 amp service except those converting or installing electric heat which requires a 200 amp service.

New Services	290
Change to 100 amp Service	39
Contractors Service	152
Off Peak Meters	62
Requested Inspections	41
Outstanding Rough	29
Total	613

Estimated Cost of Wiring $300,000.00

I wish to thank the personnel of all town departments and the electrical contractors for their cooperation and courtesy during this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

BRADFORD L. BARRETT, JR.
Wire Inspector

Report of the Gas Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit my report as Gas Inspector for the year 1973.

This report will be as brief as possible at the request of the Board of Selectmen.

Campers and trailers inspected	12
Gas leaks checked	71
L. P. gas tanks inspected	98
Gas violations checked	35
Vents and flues checked	275
Permits for gas services and mains signed	98
Calls answered from installers and home owners	610
Hearings and meetings attended	75
Total occupancy permits signed	130
Total miles driven for the year 1973	12,070
Total inspections by Assistant Inspector	40
Total inspections by Inspector by permits	1,375
Total inspections for the year 1973	2,614
Total permits issued in 1973	373
Total paid Town Treasurer in 1973	$1,340.00

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS J. HIBBERT
Gas Inspector

Report of the Board of Registrars

Although there were fewer elections in 1973, the Board was by no means less occupied. Its duties included:

1. Certification of nomination papers.
2. Certification of initiative petitions.
3. Maintenance of an accurate voting list.
4. Addition of new voters to list (413 in number).
5. Conduct of the Town census.

The total number of registered voters as of December 31, 1973 is 5,505 allocated as follows:

1.	Republicans	2,552
2.	Democrats	827
3.	Independents	2,126

The 1973 Town census showed an enumeration of 7,016.

Respectfully submitted,

DOROTHY O'DONNELL, Chairman
MOLLIE HANDLER
DOROTHY D. CAPLICE
GORDON R. ELDREDGE, Clerk
Board of Registrars

Report of the Plumbing Inspector

Town of Harwich
Harwich, Ma. 02645

I hereby submit my report as Plumbing Inspector for 1973:

Total of Permits issued	462
Turned in to the Treasurer of Town	$2,856.50
Inspections by Inspector	813
Inspections by Asst. Inspector	112

Respectfully submitted,

COURTENAY N. CHASE,
Plumbing Inspector

Report of the Town Engineer

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

As a result of the approval by the Town of the Zoning By-Laws which increased lot sizes, the number of subdivisions requiring plan review and recommendations have been reduced. Construction of previously approved subdivisions has increased.

Considerable time has been spent in laying out the Golf Course entrance road and preparing construction plans for the reconstruction of Oak Street. Projects such as the tennis courts, comfort station, slope protection of beaches along the Sound, and dredging of Wychmere Harbor and Round Cove channels have been completed. Various drainage easements and road layouts have been prepared.

The department is presently working with the Planning Board to improve the Subdivision Rules and Regulations by imposing more stringent design requirements and construction materials and methods.

Continued cooperation of all Town Departments is beneficial and gratifying.

Respectfully submitted,

MARTIN E. MORAN
Town Engineer

Report of the Highway Surveyor

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of Harwich:

I am pleased to submit this report for the year 1973.

This has been a very progressive year for the Highway Department. Three major drainage problems, plus numerous minor ones have been completed. Our program for hot-mixing, oiling and improving of roads have been completed to date.

We hope to be able to continue this program presently used in order to meet the demands of today and also keep in mind the best interest of the taxpayers.

I would like to extend my sincere thanks to all Town Officials and to the Citizens of Harwich for their courtesy given to me to make this a successful year for the Highway Department.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT H. RANEO,
Highway Surveyor

House Numbering Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

The Committee as appointed by the Selectmen held a series of meetings during 1973 and also studied plans used by other committees. They then made a series of eleven recommendations to the Selectmen plus a possible article.

As chairman, my respects go to the Committee members and our secretary, Mrs. Charles Coleman, Sr. — all of whom handled this assignment most efficiently and promptly.

Respectfully submitted

RALPH U. BRETT
Chairman

Tree Wardens Report

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The demands on this Department have been similar to those of previous years — with the exception that there was considerable damage by Gypsy Moths to the maple trees set out by the Town in North Harwich and East Harwich. This was the first such damage since the entire Cape spraying in 1949.

There were twelve dead trees removed from the roadsides; however, low limbs had to be removed from many of the roadsides because they were hitting the school buses and cars passing under them.

Four trees set out by the Town were totally destroyed by automobiles, and many others were very badly damaged and had to be repaired.

The damage to our shade trees caused by automobiles this year was the worst I have ever seen.

Respectfully submitted

WALTER E. CAHOON
Tree Warden

Harwich Chamber of Commerce

The Harwich Chamber of Commerce acknowledges receipt of $2,000 which was voted in Article 83 of the 1973 Town Meeting.

As of August 31, 1973 total funds raised by the Chamber from dues, contributions and brochure advertising totalled $5,114.31.

Cost of maintenance and operation of the Information Booth on Routh 28, West Harwich was $2,701.09. Printing and distribution of 15,810 brochures cost $2,426.95. Promotional advertising costs were $562.28. Other expenses included the visit of Santa Claus, band concerts and awards. Total expenses were $8,340.08.

The Chamber's Information Booth welcomed 13,500 visitors — an increase of 3,000 over 1972 — through Labor Day. Questions answered by Booth personnel help alleviate summer traffic tie-ups in all parts of the Town. The Booth, while small in size, is large in service.

It was another busy year of community involvement for your Chamber of Commerce as the Chamber sponsored two Pre-Town Meetings, a Candidates night, and a special Open Meeting on Harwich Beaches. In response to the townspeoples' acceptance of the Open Meeting, the Chamber plans to continue to sponsor periodic Open Meetings wherein thru frank and open discussion the best possible solutions to problems facing the town may be found. Further, two free band concerts were sponsored this past summer and these two events were a big hit with the young and old alike.

The Chamber also honored a student in the Art Department and two students in the Commercial Department of Harwich Jr. - Sr. High School.

The Chamber pledges to continue to support and promote the Town of Harwich and solicits the active participation and ideas of all townspeople in that we may continue to best serve the needs of the community.

Respectfully submitted,

ROGER G. FOSTER, President

Report of the Harwich Historical Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and to the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

We are presenting to you our Tenth Annual Report.

Re-appointed to serve on the Historical Commission —
Raymond H. Grayson
Florence H. Dresser

The Commission met throughout the year continuing its efforts to preserve the Historical Assets of the Town.

We are grateful to a very good friend who is interested in our work, and has presented to the Commission a very fine Tape Recorder. Some of our citizens are recording Historical events and happenings which occured during past years. Mr. George W. Maxwell is aiding us in this project.

A list of the Revolutionary War Soldiers, whose stones are still standing in the cemeteries of Harwich, has been researched and prepared for the Commission by Mrs. Howard James.

We were saddened by the death of Mrs. Florence Dresser who was First Vice Chairman, and a valuable member of the Commission.

We are hoping to make the areas of the Indian Praying Stone and the Old Indian Burial Ground historical sites.

Respectfully submitted,

MILDRED B. PAINE, Chairman
CORA D. CHASE, Second Vice Chm.
ANNIE M. NICKERSON, Secretary
RAYMOND H. GRAYSON,
Legal Advice
ARCHILUS H. CAHOON
RALPH W. CASHEN, SR.

Report of the Finance Committee

The Finance Committee organized for 1973 as follows:

Members:

Sheldon J. Thayer, Jr., Chairman
Allin P. Thompson, Jr., Vice-Chairman
David D. Tobey, Secretary
Norman Nunes
Harold S. Halliday
G. Norman Ostby
John F. Caplice
Richard T. Wales
Calvin B. Eldredge
Milton H. Welt, Executive Secretary

The preparation of the eighteen month budget and recommendations for a long Annual Meeting Warrant required a great many meetings for the Committee in January and February.

However, there were comparatively few demands on the Committee's attention until notice was received of the Special Town Meeting in November with its nineteen article Warrant.

Subsequent to that meeting the Committee called a Capital Outlay discussion meeting in December in which all Departments of the Town were requested to present their estimates of what capital expenditures would be required for the balance of this decade. The Committee received excellent response from all Departments. The information gathered will be evaluated as soon as possible in an attempt to set up guide lines for the Town with particular reference to proper timing for proposed major spending.

The Committee has enjoyed the traditional fine cooperation from the various Town Departments and appreciates the continued support it has received from the voters at Town Meeting.

The resignation of Norman Nunes as Chairman due to pressure of business was accepted with regret by the Committee with a vote of appreciation for his fine work as Finance Committee Chairman for the past three years. The

Town is indeed fortunate to have men of Mr. Nunes' caliber available for service on the Committee.

Due to the eighteen month budget voted in 1973 no actual transfers from the Finance Committee's reserve fund were voted. Several applications were considered, however, and amounts were encumbered for transfer later in 1974 as need for these funds arises.

Applications were received as follows:

July 30	Highway Department (Work on Rainbow Way)	$7,000.00
November 27	Town Hall & Brooks Academy (Fuel Oil)	1,862.00
November 27	Town & Finance Committee Reports	1,768.50*
November 27	Gasoline	2,391.00*
December 7	Medicare	6,527.15*
December 20	Medicare	954.69*
December 31	Fire Dept. Expense (Repairs — Eng. #3)	591.12

* Additional Costs

Respectfully submitted,

SHELDON J. THAYER, JR.,
Chairman

Report of the Town Counsel

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The year 1973 was another busy year for the Legal Department of the Town of Harwich. Zoning and related problems continued to generate the highest volume of work for Town Counsel. 1973 was the first full year of operation under our new Comprehensive Zoning By-Law. I believe most departments and agencies which work with the By-Law on a regular basis find it basically satisfactory, but experience with it has indicated that it can be improved, and your Planning Board as well as Town Counsel hope to be able to continue to analyze the new By-Law and suggest amendments from time to time in a continuing attempt to improve and upgrade it.

The Land Acquisition voted at the March Town Meeting in 1973, commonly referred to as the Golf Course Property, has, as most of you know, been completed as I was able to report orally its completion to the last Annual Town Meeting. To my knowledge, this was the largest single land acquisition within recent memory, and I was privileged, after completing the land acquisition, to be able to work with the Golf Commission and assist them from time to time in a small way in proceeding with their difficult job of completing the actual construction of the Golf Course.

Other Land Acquisition Articles voted at the Annual Town Meeting in March 1973 will be completed when this report goes to press.

To date, no land damage actions have been filed against the Town in connection with any of the takings handled this year by Town Counsel, and we hope to be able to continue to negotiate satisfactorily with the owners of property taken and to be taken in a sincere effort to make certain that each property owner receives fair compensation for his land.

There are presently pending against the Town of Harwich several court cases, none of which involve claims for damages, but are in the nature of appeals from decisions of either the Board of Appeals or the Planning Board.

I wish to express my thangs to the Board of Selectmen for their constant cooperation with Town Counsel as well as to the Planning Board, Building Inspector, Board of Appeals, Water Department, School Committee and all the Town Departments and Department Heads with whom I have had the pleasure of working this past year. Their dedication, cooperative spirit and patience have been greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. FALLA, ESQ.,
Town Counsel

Report of the Civil Defense Director

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit the report of the Department of Civil Defense for the year 1973.

We have moved our operating center from the Elementary School on South Street to the Police Station on Sisson Road because of the school's need for the space.

In view of the above, we have made the basement of the Police Station into an emergency shelter. We can take care of a number of persons on a temporary basis in regards to shelter and limited cooking facilities.

If fuel emergencies, or power outages, force some residents to leave their homes, what should they be expected to bring with them in the way of supplies? They should bring such things as they need in their own homes, such as food, blankets, medication and clothes. Shelters will provide heat, which is a similar procedure as would be provided during flooding and bad storms.

Civil Defense will also establish a home heating assistance office to help citizens resolve heating fuel complaints.

Again, my thanks and appreciation to all of the Civil Defense personnel and all Town Departments who have assisted and helped us during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN S. RANEO,
Director

Report of the Dog Officer

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit my report as Dog Officer for the Town of Harwich from April 15, 1973 to December 31, 1973. In the past 8½ months I have traveled approximately 13,680 miles. Many frequent trips were made to the pound in Brewster with stray dogs, dogs that have not been licensed and dogs in violation of the leash law. A total of 175 dogs were picked up in all.

In the past 8½ month period I have received 1,093 calls. The following table shows number and nature of calls:

Complaints	871
Miscellaneous	222
	1093

According to our records there were 913 dog licenses issued in the Town of Harwich as of December 31, 1973.

I wish to thank the Police Department, the Board of Selectmen, and the citizens of the Town of Harwich for the help they have given me.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN S. CENTEIO,
Dog Officer

Report of the Waterways Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The Committee met several times with the Selectmen. Without any major projects for consideration for the coming year, the completion of past due projects was of main concern.

The West Jetty at the entrance to Saquatucket Harbor was completed. Dredging of the outer channels of Wychmere, Saquatucket Harbor and Herring River was completed last fall, the sand from Herring River being pumped to Pleasant Road Beach.

Dredging of Allen Harbor Channel is expected to be done in the coming year.

Saquatucket Harbor Marina operated at full capacity this past year. This was our first year of operating in the black, efforts will be made to continue this type of operation.

Mr. Tom Leach our new Harbor Master should be commended for a job well done his first year.

Respectfully submitted,

LAWRENCE W. COFFIN, Chairman
WALTER KAPLAN, Clerk

EARL ANDERSON
HOWLAND B. JONES, JR.
LELAND McKENNEY
RUPERT L. NICHOLS
RUSSELL B. MORGAN
WALLACE RANEO
SHELDON THAYER
HAROLD Van BUREN
RICHARD WALES

Report of the Board of Appeals

During the period from January 1, 1973 to December 31, 1973, the Harwich Board of Appeals processed fifty-nine (59) petitions for public hearing. This figure compares to the fifty-three (53) for the year 1972.

While not a considerable increase in the number of petitions, it should be pointed out that the Board of Appeals was required to hear a number of petitions which had to do with the filling of wetlands. The change in the Protective By-Law, as voted at the Special Town Meeting, should have a controlling influence on the number of applications for the year 1974.

The Board meets regularly on the last Tuesday of each month, at 7:30 p.m., at the Town Office. With the number of petitions which the Board processed during 1973, the monthly meetings were frequently long and the effort of the Board members to do a thorough job must be mentioned.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN L. ROCHE, Chairman

Report of Trustees of Caleb Chase Fund

Town of Harwich, Massachusetts
For the Year Ended December 31, 1973

INTEREST AND DIVIDENDS

American Telephone and Telegraph Co.	$ 560.00	
The Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank	41.14	
Exxon Corporation	86.90	
The First National Boston Corporation	362.88	
General Electric Company	87.00	
Shawmut Association, Inc.	210.00	$ 1,347.92
Paid to Treasurer, Town of Harwich		$ 1,347.92

SAVINGS ACCOUNT

The Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank	$ 724.48

SECURITIES

(Market Values December 31, 1973)

200 shares	American Telephone and Telegraph Co.	$10,025.00
22 shares	Exxon Corporation	2,070.75
224 shares	The First National Boston Corporation	9,156.00
60 shares	General Electric Company	3,780.00
70 shares	Shawmut Association	2,555.00
		$27,586.75

Respectfully submitted,

LEROY W. LONG, Treasurer

Report of the Beach Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The newly formed Harwich Beach Committee had its first meeting July 9. During the following months a study was completed on the present use and condition of the beaches. As a result of the study some specific proposals were made: The addition of a third lifeguard at Red River Beach; the finishing of the comfort station and installation of lights at Long Pond.

In the future it is the intention of the Committee to improve the existing beaches by taking a closer look at the rules, stickers, equipment and administration.

Most important, however, is the need of expanding the present beach facilities and acquiring new beaches to keep pace with the ever growing influx of residents and visitors.

Respectfully submitted,

JULIANA PETERSON, Chairman
JOAN MASON
EDWARD PETRUCELLI
MICHAEL FORD

Report of the Board of Water Commissioners

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

We submit herewith for your approval the thirty-seventh Annual Report of the Harwich Water Department for the twelve months period ending December 31, 1973.

This has been a year in which your Water Department has adhered to a rather tight budget but has used every management technique to assure timely service but at the least cost possible.

This year also ends our operations on a calendar year basis and we now transition into a fiscal year which will start July 1, 1974 and end June 30, 1975. The period of January 1, 1973 through June 30, 1974 will see the department with a small budget and, again, we will exert every effort to meet our customer's needs within our prescribed dollars.

As we have been requested to be as brief as possible in our reporting this year, I will touch upon those matters that were most important and merit your attention.

Our receipts during this past year amounted to $253,826.55 a substantial increase over the previous year. A total number of 239 service connections were made, 123 by our Pipe Layers and the remainder by a private Contractor.

Following the dictates of the Finance Committee, a program was inaugurated this year whereby the Water Department would hire a Contractor to install all domestic services not exceeding 1" pipe. Bids were called for and opened during the late Spring and Mr. William Robertson, a local Contractor, was selected and started work early in June. It was a distinct departure from the practice of previous years when our Pipe Layers attended exclusively to the service installation program. Under the agreement, the Contractor provided the pipe and fittings and worked the project according to our specifications while our men attended only to the tapping of the mains.

This new program, I might emphasize, does not offer any financial advantages to the applicant as the installation

costs far exceed those of the Water Department's when it was handling this work on an actual cost basis and turning the money into the Town Treasury. This practice will continue, however, unless necessary funds are forthcoming under our Service Installation Account.

During the summer months, when demands are usually great, the gallons of water pumped this year were below what was anticipated, the result of a wet season. Rainfall during the months of June, July and August amounted to 18.36 inches with the heaviest pumping occuring the week of August 5 as shown in the statistics taken from our records and following this written report. It is gratifying to know, however, that this department has adequate facilities to meet the requirements of a growing community in the years ahead due solely to our Long Range Planning Program.

Inasmuch as we have a plentiful supply of water for the future, we still consider sources of supply and, with funds appropriated at the last Annual Town Meeting, we advertised for bids and awarded a contract to R. E. Chapman of Oakdale, Massachusetts to investigate sites for a good yield and good quality. This project was not started until late in the year, consequently, we have nothing concrete to report at this writing.

Seven (7) .30 miles of main line were added to the distribution system in 1973 with the installation of forty-three (43) hydrants.

In 1972, when we were advised that a Regional School was to be constructed north of the Mid-Cape Highway near the Brewster line, a study by our engineers revealed that the existing 8" main would be inadequate to supply its needs. It was ultimately decided to augment this 8" line with a 16" main. This year, with no expense to the Town, 1,892' of 16" pipe was installed plus an additional 2,850' of 8" and this definitely will take care of the school's requirements.

Bids for the Queen Anne Road project were invited with numerous Contractors responding. The low bidder, A. Susi Contruction Co. of Milton, Massachusetts was awarded the Contract and commenced work late in November. If no significant problems arise, the project should be completed in February of 1974.

During mid year we noted a slight decline in applications submitted by developers, due, in part, to the prohibitive in-

terest costs on moneys loaned and the shortage of building materials. However, developers of a large subdivision, called "Headwaters" in Pleasant Lake and extending to the North Harwich area, gave us the green light to bring the town water into the development which comprises 180 lots. About 600' of 16" pipe was carried along Route 124 to the entrance of this development and along Headwaters Drive to the first lot. The cost of the project to the developers was approximately $150,000 with water presently available to only 100 lots. The remaining lots will be taken into consideration at a later date.

Moneys appropriated under Articles 30 and 31 of 1973 made it possible to purchase two (2) new trucks for this department. Gladding Motors of Orleans was the low bidder and deliveries were made in August. It seems advisable to request funds for a Ranch Type Wagon this next year as the one now owned by the Department is in need of extensive repairs and should be replaced. An article will be entered in the 1974 Warrant.

In conclusion, we wish to take this opportunity to thank the Town Officials and Department Heads for all assistance they have given us and to our Personnel for their cooperation and dependability during this past year.

A resume follows of financial and engineering data.

SERVICE CONNECTIONS

Taking Water December 31, 1973	3794		
Seasonal Takers Shut-Off	946		
Total Services Used 1973		4740	
Services Not Used		94	
			4834

NEW SERVICE INSTALLATIONS

	1"	1¼"	1½"	2"	6"	Total
New Services Installed	207	4	25*	None	3	239
Length in Feet	14,295'	852'	394'	None	473'	16,014'
Average Length Per Service 1"						69'

* Seventeen (17) Apartments

MILES OF MAINS BY SIZES

	16"	12"	10"	8"	6"	2"	1½"	1¼"	1"	Total
1972 Total	5.52	4.81	16.99	27.71	31.37	18.59	.93	.49	.02	106.43
1973 Added	2.05	None	None	3.53	1.44	.24	.04	None	None	7.30
1973 Total	7.57	4.81	16.99	31.24	32.81	18.83	.97	.49	.02	113.73

HYDRANTS

1972 Total	519
1973 Added	43
1973 Total	562

1973 MAIN LINE CONSTRUCTION

	16"	8"	6"	2"	1½"	Hydrants
*Francis Road, No. Har.		852'				2
*Ryder Road, No. Har.		2,132'				3
*Argyle Way, So. Har.			1,044'			1
*Betty's Lane, P. Lake		952'				1
*River Pines Circle, W. Har.			349'			1
*Wisdom Way, P. Lake		743'				2
Lazy Lane, E. Har.					210'	None
Carefree Way, E. Har.				361'		None
*Paddock Pond Drive, Har.				187'		None
*Glenwood Drive, Har.			1,490'			2
*Glendoon Road, H. Port			460'			1
*Pine Orchard, E. Har.		1,268'				2
*Bay Pine Road, E. Har.		738'				1
*Bay Pine Road, E. Har.			5'			
*Pine Orchard, E. Har.			10'			
*Bay Ridge Road, E. Har.		1,117'				3
*Bay Ridge Road, E. Har.			150'			
Lakeview Drive, P. Lake			1,089'			1
Great Western Road, N. Har.		750'				1
Great Western Road, N. Har.			6'			
Cemetery Road, E. Har.		823'				None
Herndon Way, E. Har.				60'		
Seahorse Road, So. Har.		520'				1
Sandpiper Road, So. Har.			628'			None
Periwinkle Way, So. Har.		1,171'				1
Marlin Road, So. Har.		237'				2
Marlin Road, So. Har.			789'			
Quaker Lane, So. Har.		309'				None
Gull Way, So. Har.		106'				None
Shore Road Landing, W. Har.			487'			1
Pine Grove Road, W. Har.			294'			None
Hamilton Place, W. Har.			303'			1
Harold Street, H. Port		547'				1
Chickadee Lane, E. Har.				630'		None
Roberts Lane, W. Har.				130'		None
*Route 124, P. Lake	622'					
*Headwaters Drive, P. Lake	5,860'					1
*Azalea Drive, P. Lake	2,065'					4
*Azalea Drive, P. Lake		60'				
*Julia Court, P. Lake		575'				1
*Trepelo Drive, P. Lake		690'				2
*Wintergreen Lane, P. Lake			297'			None
*Inkberry Lane, P. Lake		468'				1
*Blueberry Lane, P. Lake		932'				1
*Bittersweet Lane, P. Lake		781'				1
*Sassafras Lane, P. Lake			334'			None
*Cape Cod Regional Technical High School	1,892'					4

	16"	8"	6"	2"	1½"	Hydrants
*Cape Cod Regional Technical High School		2,850'				
TOTALS:	10,439'	18,621'	7,735'	1,368'	210'	43

* Paid by Private Developers

C. L. Cast Iron Pipe Sizes — 16" - 8" - 6"

C. L. Black Wrought Iron Sizes — 2" - 1½"

WATER CONSUMPTION

	Rainfall	Gallons		Rainfall	Gallons
January	1.58	18,138,380	July	9.73	45,876,470
February	3.68	15,595,410	August	3.07	50,801,120
March	3.31	17,641,750	September	3.73	34,605,780
April	8.46	21,373,210	October	6.93	23,796,360
May	3.49	25,399,110	November	3.02	18,379,990
June	5.56	39,644,570	December	5.24	17,717,910

Total Rainfall 57.80

Total Gallons Pumped 328,970,060

Average Daily Consumption—

8 months 650,380

June, July, August and September 1,401,050

Largest Monthly Consumption—August 50,801,120

Largest Weekly Consumption—ending August 12 15,039,080

Largest Daily Consumption—July 9 2,360,970

	Gallons Pumped	Hours
Hours of Operation—		
Fairbanks Diesel	283,250	8 hrs. 45 mins.
Sterling Diesel	600,490	11 hrs. 15 mins.
Buda Gasoline Engine	472,700	16 hrs. 30 mins.
100 H.P. Electric Motor (Main Station)	623,150	10 hrs. 45 mins.
60 H.P. Electric Motor (Station #1)	132,161,700	3,169 hrs. 30 mins.
40 H.P. Electric Motor (Station #2)	40,091,770	1,945 hrs. 30 mins.
50 H.P. Electric Motor (Station #3)	91,473,100	2,615 hrs. 0 mins.
100 H.P. Electric Motor (Station #4)	18,532,300	430 hrs. 30 mins.
Gasoline Engine (Station #4)	802,500	19 hrs. 30 mins.
60 H.P. Electric Motor (Station #5)	16,002,500	503 hrs. 0 mins.
60 H.P. Electric Motor (Station #6)	12,601,900	427 hrs. 45 mins.
75 H.P. Electric Motor (Station #7)	14,567,000	416 hrs. 30 mins.
Gasoline Engine (Station #7)	758,300	22 hrs. 0 mins.

WATER DEPARTMENT COMPARATIVE TABLE

	Gallons	Rainfall	Largest Day	Largest Week	Receipts
1968	258,830,220	39.04	2,519,310	15,201,360	$153,714.21
1969	279,856,590	53.32	2,618,640	15,397,540	194,061.24
1970	280,255,190	48.46	2,307,990	13,389,140	223,029.02
1971	353,299,640	32.19	3,279,850	20,762,770	221,157.58
1972	321,311,000	64.60	2,616,840	15,665,560	238,629.42
1973	328,970,660	57.80	2,360,970	15,039,080	253,826.55

SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1973

1970 Balance Outstanding Jan. 1, 1973	$2.55	
1970 Collections made in 1973	2.55	
1970 Balance Outstanding Dec. 31, 1973		None
1971 Balance Outstanding Jan. 1, 1973	2,459.13	
Less Abatements	316.00	
	2,143.13	
Less 1971 Collections made in 1973	2,108.63	
1971 Balance Outstanding Dec. 31, 1973		34.50
1972 Balance Outstanding Jan. 1, 1973	24,966.86	
Less Abatements	19.30	
	24,947.56	
1972 Collections made in 1973	23,962.11	
1972 Balance Outstanding Dec. 31, 1973		985.45
1973 Commitments	242,253.41	
Less Abatements	36.00	
	242,217.41	
1973 Collections	227,418.24	
	14,799.17	
Other Income (Insur. Reimburse.)	186.07	
	14,613.10	
Other Income (Sale of Used Equip.)	148.95	
1973 Balance Outstanding Dec. 31, 1973		14,464.15
Total Balance Outstanding Dec. 31, 1973		$15,484.10

RECEIPTS

Minimum Charge	$152,498.15	
Excess Water	72,221.96	
Service Connections	22,919.24	
Miscellaneous	701.67	
Turn-Ons & Turns-Offs	5,374.00	
Meter Repairs	111.53	
1973 Collections		$253,826.55
Paid to Town Treasurer		$253,826.55

EXPENDITURES

Principal on Water Loan (Improvement to Water System)		$90,000.00	
Interest on Water Loan (Improvement to Water System)		57,820.00	
Principal on Water Loan (Addition to Building)		5,000.00	
Interest on Water Loan (Addition to Building)		590.00	
Maintenance and Operation			
Salaries and Reg. Wages	$68,861.71		
Overtime Wages	3,352.70		
1973 Budget	31,196.72		
		103,411.13	
Service Connections		11,857.54	
Total 1973 Operating Expenses			$268,678.67

SPECIAL ACCOUNTS

Land Survey—Article #16—1968

Payments	None	Balance to 1973	$1,059.50
Bal. to 1974-1975	1,059.50		
	$1,059.50		$1,059.50

Improvements to Water System—Article #17—1968

Payments	$13,827.27	Balance to 1973	$51,068.53
Bal. to 1974-1975	37,241.26		
	$51,068.53		$51,068.53

Improvements to Water System—Article #17—1968
(Addition to Building)

Payments	$212.60	Balance to 1973	$395.00
Bal. to 1974-1975	182.40		
	$395.00		$395.00

Land for New Tank—Article #1—1968

Payments	None	Balance to 1973	$14,637.54
Bal. to 1974-1975	14,637.54		
	$14,637.54		$14,637.54

Painting Standpipe—Article #15—1970

Payments	None	Balance to 1973	$1,567.55
Bal. to 1974-1975	1,567.55		
	$1,567.55		$1,567.55

Water Mains on Private Ways—Article #47—1971

Payments	$1,000.00	Balance to 1973	$1,000.00
Balance	None		
	$1,000.00		$1,000.00

Painting Elevated Tank—Article #48—1971

Payments	$1,638.00	Balance to 1973	$12,600.60
Bal. to Rev.	10,962.60		
	$12,600.60		$12,600.60

Water Mains on Town Roads—Article #30—1972

Payments	$25,350.31	Balance to 1973	$25,350.31
Balance	None		
	$25,350.31		$25,350.31

Water Mains on Private Ways—Article #31—1972

Payments	$1,000.00	Balance to 1973	$1,000.00
Balance	None		
	$1,000.00		$1,000.00

New Truck—Article #30—1973

Payments	$3,720.27	Approp. 1973	$4,100.00
Bal. to Rev.	379.73		
	$4,100.00		$4,100.00

New Truck—Article #31—1973

Payments	$3,819.77	Approp. 1973	$4,100.00
Bal. to Rev.	280.23		
	$4,100.00		$4,100.00

Water Mains on Town Roads—Article #32—1973

Payments	$12,977.25	Approp. 1973	$13,000.00
Bal. to Rev.	22.75		
	$13,000.00		$13,000.00

Water Mains on Private Ways—Article #33—1973

Payments	$410.00	Approp. 1973	$1,000.00
Bal. to 1974-1975	590.00		
	$1,000.00		$1,000.00

Well Testing—Article #36—1973

Payments	$21.34	Approp. 1973	$6,000.00
Bal. to 1974-1975	5,978.66		
	$6,000.00		$6,000.00

Evergreen Acres—Article #37—1973

Payments	$21,997.82	Approp. 1973	$22,000.00
Bal. to Rev.	2.18		
	$22,000.00		$22,000.00

Queen Anne Road

Art. #49—1971—$150,000.00		**Art. #34—1973—$135,000.00**	
Payments	$129,886.16	Bal. to 1973	$150,000.00
Bal. to 1974-1975	155,113.84	Approp. 1973	135,000.00
	$285,000.00		$285,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE GARDNER,
Superintendent & Collector

FRANCIS J. HIBBERT
RICHARD H. HATHAWAY
BRUCE E. JUSSILA
Board of Water Commissioners

Report of the Collector of Taxes

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and to the Citizens of Harwich:

I hereby respectfully submit my Annual Report of the Collector of Taxes for the year 1973.

1967 Real Estate Tax

Outstanding January 1st 1973		$189.67
Abatements	$143.69	
Tax Title	45.98	
	$189.67	

1969 Real Estate Tax

Outstanding January 1st 1973		$297.48
Outstanding December 31st 1973	$297.48	

1970 Real Estate Tax

Outstanding January 1st 1973		$1,328.77
Payments to Treasurer	$536.52	
Tax Title	3.75	
Outstanding December 31st 1973	788.50	
	$1,328.77	

1971 Real Estate Tax

Outstanding January 1st 1973		$15,005.28
Payments to Treasurer	$8,189.58	
Abatements	535.08	
Tax Title	2,171.20	
Outstanding December 31st 1973	4,109.42	
	$15,005.28	

1972 Real Estate Tax

Outstanding January 1st 1973	$159,641.94
Refunds	1,136.90
	$160,778.84

Payments to Treasurer	$141,549.88	
Abatements	1,669.66	
Tax Title	4,405.32	
Outstanding December 31st 1973	13,153.98	
	$160,778.84	

1973 Real Estate Tax

Commitments as per Warrant		$3,386,680.77
Refunds		10,785.31
		$3,397,466.08
Payments to Treasurer	$3,089,071.46	
Abatements	92,342.61	
Tax Title	4,615.38	
Outstanding December 31st 1973	211,436.63	
	$3,397,466.08	

1969 Personal Property Tax

Outstanding January 1st 1973		$312.63
Payments to Treasurer	$89.90	
Abatements	222.73	
	$312.63	

1970 Personal Property Tax

Outstanding January 1st 1973		$371.00
Payments to Treasurer	$138.00	
Abatements	233.00	
	$371.00	

1971 Personal Property Tax

Outstanding January 1st 1973		$815.62
Payments to Treasurer	$489.84	
Abatements	140.92	
Outstanding December 31st 1973	184.86	
	$815.62	

1972 Personal Property Tax

Outstanding January 1st 1973		$13,023.48
Payments to Treasurer	$9,348.23	

Abatements	2,677.30	
Outstanding December 31st 1973	997.95	
	$13,023.48	

1973 Personal Property Tax

Commitments as per Warrant		$186,160.76
Refunds		550.11
		$186,710.87
Payments to Treasurer	$171,697.07	
Abatements	3,992.51	
Outstanding December 31st 1973	11,021.29	
	$186,710.87	

1968 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

Payments to Treasurer		$9.63
Abatements Rescinded	$9.63	

1969 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

Outstanding January 1st 1973		$3,325.21
Abatements Rescinded		87.70
		$3,412.91
Payments to Treasurer	$87.70	
Abatements	$3,283.92	
Outstanding December 31st 1973	41.29	
	$3,412.91	

1970 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

Outstanding January 1st 1973		$5,945.55
Refunds		11.00
Rescinded Abatements		437.53
		$6,394.08
Payments to Treasurer	$539.65	
Abatements	11.00	
Outstanding December 31st 1973	$5,843.43	
	$6,394.08	

1971 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

Outstanding January 1st 1973		$16,108.22
Payments to Treasurer	$7,524.54	
Abatements	765.33	
Outstanding December 31st 1973	7,818.35	
	$16,108.22	

1972 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

Outstanding January 1st 1973		$39,147.23
Commitments as per Warrant		99,657.82
Refunds		4,522.38
Abatements Rescinded		35.60
		$143,363.03
Payments to Treasurer	$101,291.89	
Abatements	26,017.54	
Outstanding December 31st 1973	16,053.60	
	$143,363.03	

1973 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

Commitments as per Warrant		$284,328.77
Refunds		2,016.23
Abatements Rescinded		23.10
		$286,368.10
Payments to Treasurer	$203,205.58	
Abatements	34,627.13	
Outstanding December 31st 1973	48,535.39	
	$286,368.10	

Municipal Lien Certificates

479 Certificates @ $6.00	$2,874.00

Respectfully submitted,

GORDON R. ELDREDGE,
Tax Collector

Treasurer's Report

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby respectfully submit my Annual Report of the Town Treasurer for the year 1973.

Balance, January 1, 1973		$ 365,900.86
Cash received during 1973		8,377,005.97
		$8,742,906.83
Paid by Warrants	$8,290,408.17	
Balance, December 31, 1973	452,498.66	
	$8,742,906.83	

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND
PL 92-512

Balance, January 1, 1973		$ 82,088.15
Deposited		221,999.00
		304,087.15
Interest		12,218.15
		$ 316,305.30
Withdrawals	$ 52,284.92	
Balance, December 31, 1973	264,020.38	
	$ 316,305.30	

JOHNSON ULM SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance, January 1, 1973		$ 36,205.89
Interest		1,170.95
		$ 37,376.84
Withdrawn for Scholarships	$ 2,100.00	
Balance, December 31, 1973	35,276.84	
	37,376.84	

BROOKS MEDAL FUND

Balance, January 1, 1973		$	1,991.59
Interest			71.67
			2,063.26
Withdrawn for Medals	$ 28.01		
Balance, December 31, 1973	2,035.25		
	2,063.26		

STABILIZATION FUND

Balance, January 1, 1973		$	5.65
Balance, December 31, 1973	$ 5.65		

CONSERVATION FUND

Balance, January 1, 1973		$	1,146.30
Balance, December 31, 1973	$ 1,146.30		

PLANS AND BIDS ESCROW ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1973		$	47,927.72
Deposited			14,365.86
		$	62,293.58
Cash returned to Various Persons	$ 36,619.78		
Balance, December 31, 1973	25,673.80		
	$ 62,293.58		

PETTY CASH

Cash on Hand, January 1, 1973		$	50.00
Cash on Hand, December 31, 1973	$ 50.00		

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUND

Balance, January 1, 1973		$	55,807.51
Interest earned 1973			3,037.25
		$	58,844.76
Interest Expended	(*Adjustment - 1972		5.87
	(		870.90
		$	57,967.99
Balance, December 31, 1973	$ 57,967.99**		

*1972 Interest expended not previously reported
**Includes Principal $ 42,960.71

ARTICLE 57 — 1972

In Benefit For Former Owners of
Property Acquired Under This Article

Deposited — June 4, 1973		$ 139,726.00
Interest Earned		3,667.12
		143,393.12
Withdrawn	$ 10,085.47	
Balance	133,307.65	
	$ 143,393.12	

Respectfully submitted,

GORDON R. ELDREDGE
Town Treasurer

Report of the Public Health Nurse

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Board of Health:

Summary report for 1973:

Nursing Service Visits:	
Home	2529
Albro House	552
Total	3081

In addition there were 353 flu shots given to town employees and senior citizens.

Fees collected $4,268.00

Respectfully submitted,

MARY E. SCANNELL, R. N.
Town Nurse

Report of the Barnstable County Health Department

There has been increased service in all program areas. The stimulation and challenge of change has led us to the need to assess and review existing programs and to modify our efforts and then expand in other areas.

The addition of a new position, laboratory technician, has enabled the staff in environmental health to carry out more procedures — testing of more water samples, milk samples, shellfish samples, and to offer more time in consultation to health agents. The community is asking for more information about the immunization and recommendations for travellers, for the elderly, for children, and for information and reassurance about insect-born diseases and food-borne disease outbreaks. This year the threat of mosquito born eastern viral encephalitis was high-lighted, but no cases occurred in this area, and a tick-borne disease rarely occurring in humans was reported in a neighboring area. Less dramatic but of continued importance is maintenance of the tuberculosis register and guidance in the epidemiological follow-up of 8 newly diagnosed cases. The Massachusetts Department of Public Health has provided a part-time nurse epidemiologist for the control of venereal disease in the County. She shares office space with us. Participation has continued in a research study of the content of fluoride in tooth enamel in certain children who do not drink fluoridated water. Priority has been given to education, evaluation and to some fluoride treatments for pre-school and primary children. A college premedical sophmore spent an intersession extern period with us, observing the work of various disciplines. Two physical therapy senior students had a field placement experience in public health practice. The students in the Upper Cape Regional Vocational Technical School program for licensed practical nurses each observed in the Handicapped Childrens Clinic as part of their pediatric experience. The summer sanitary inspector was a junior student majoring in public health.

In cooperation with the Cape Cod Community College Nursing Program a project has been initiated at the college and supported by sizable grants from two private sources. This project is a health resources center to be available at the college for the use of health career personnel for their own continuing education as well as for use in patient teaching.

Supervision and monthly educational programs are presented to the 63 public health nurses in the county, and several workshops have been presented to health agents. Consultation to schools has been offered as requested, for the assessment of health services, and in planning for the implementation of Chapter 766 law.

The staff of the Handicapped Childrens Clinic has redesigned records and some procedures. There are now more than 300 children under care — a few with minimal but more with multiple handicaps. Communication has been stressed with the referring physician, parents, and schools, the Massachusetts Rehabilitation Commission and many social agencies. Assistance to preschools and schools is being offered, as special plans are being developed by schools for children with special needs as required by September 1974.

In the area of medical social work, data collection has begun with an epidemiological approach. Considerable effort is being made to analyze the extent of resources available to children and to the elderly. Coordination and consultation services are being provided for agencies preparing for and providing health care services at home.

Staff are encouraged to participate in their own professional association activities and with health related agencies, such as the Comprehensive Health Planning Area Council, Nurse Directors Committee, Southeastern Massachusetts Family Planning Council, Cape Cod and Islands Committee of United Cerebral Palsy, Heart Association, Cancer Society, Lung Association, Associated Boards of Health, advisory committees of Home Health Agencies.

We wish to acknowledge the fact that the new laboratory and the new equipment, the re-decorated office areas, and twice as much space have contributed to high morale of the staff.

1973 Department personnel included:

Esther G. Howes, R.N., M.N., M.S. County Health Officer and Certified Health Officer

Ruth J. Alvezi, Principal Clerk

Willie Jane Angus, Assistant Medical Social Worker

Mary L. Casey, R.N., M.P.H., Public Health Nurse Director II

Alice A. Dalzell, Public Health Dental Hygienist

Leo H. Decoteau, R.S., B.A. Public Health Sanitarian and Certified Health Officer

Mary E. Dwyer, Senior Clerk

*Mildred M. Gillis, C.S.W., B.A., Medical Social Worker

Stetson R. Hall, R.S., B.S. Public Health Sanitarian

Carol M. Hunter, Head Clerk

Sandra B. Jones, Laboratory Technician

Hazel Keith, R.N., M.S. Public Health Nurse Director I

Elizabeth Maginnis, A.C.S.W., Medical Social Worker

Marion Malinowski, R.N. Epidemiologist

Joan Satkiewicz, Junior Clerk

Richard M. Sturtevant, R.S., M.S. Public Health Sanitarian

Florence M. Whiteley, R.P.T., B.S. Public Health Physical Therapist

Judy Zall, Sanitary Inspector, part time

*Resigned

Respectfully submitted,

ESTHER G. HOWES
County Health Officer

Report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit the annual report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures for the period from March 1 to December 31, 1973.

Total fees collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer. $133.30

REPORT

	Adjusted	Sealed	Not Sealed	Condemned
Scales over 10,000 lbs.	0	0	0	0
Scales over 10 lbs.	2	9	0	0
Scales less than 10 lbs.	2	6	0	0
Apothecary Weights	0	43	0	0
Meters 1" or less	3	35	0	0
Meters over 1"	2	7	2	0

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD W. STROUT
Sealer of Weights and Measures

Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District Election

February 22, 1973

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Barnstable, ss.

WARRANT

TO:

The Registered voters of the member towns of the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District, being the Towns of Barnstable, Brewster, Chatham, Dennis, Eastham, Harwich, Orleans, Provincetown, Truro, Wellfleet, and Yarmouth, Massachusetts.

GREETINGS:

In accordance with Chapter 71 of the General Laws of Massachusetts as amended, and in accordance with the provisions set forth in the agreement establishing the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District, you are hereby notified of the following election for the purpose of approving action by the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District Committee, incurring debt, as provided for in Chapter 71, Section 16 (N) of the General Laws.

1). The election shall be held on Thursday, February 22, 1973.

2). The polling place or places in each town are as follows:

Barnstable	Barnstable—West Barnstable Elementary School
West Barnstable	Community Centre Building
Hyannis (N)	Baldwin Hall
Hyannis (S)	Masonic Hall
Centerville	Old Centerville School House a/k/a Post Office Building
Osterville	Community Center Building
Marstons Mills	Liberty Hall
Cotuit	Freedom Hall
Brewster	Brewster Town Hall
Chatham	Community Building
Dennis	Dennis Town Offices
Eastham	Eastham Town Hall
Harwich	Junior/Senior High School

Orleans	Orleans Town Offices
Provincetown	Provincetown Town Hall
Truro	Truro (Central) School
Wellfleet	Wellfleet Town Hall
Yarmouth Port	Lyceum Hall
Yarmouth	Friday Club
Yarmouth (South)	John Simpkins School
Yarmouth (West)	Community Building

3). The polls shall be open from 12:00 N - 8:00 P.M.

4). The question to be acted upon by ballot at said election shall be:

"Shall the $9,890,000.00 indebtedness authorized by the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District Committee on January 25, 1973, for the purpose of constructing, originally equipping and furnishing a vocational technical high school be approved?"

YES———

NO ———

This election is being held as provided for in the said agreement forming the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District, and in accordance with Chapter 71, Section 16 (N) of the General Laws.

WITNESS our hands and seals this 25th day of January, 1973.

CAPE COD REGIONAL TECHNICAL
HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICT

BY:

Joan I. Goodwin	Bernard Klingenstein
Oscar W. Doane, Jr.	Salvatore Del Deo
Carolyn G. Crowell	Emery S. Loud
David C. Brownville	William A. Wescott
R. Arthur Williams	Garrett Sheehan
Philip Deschamps	Warren Seyfert
Dennis J. Mooney	Frederick F. Dunford
William F. Ramsay	Peter J. Nyberg
Richard B. Butterfield	Richard O. Staff

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE CAPE COD REGIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE.

A true copy attest,

HELEN E. STRAZZERO, Secretary
CAPE COD REGIONAL TECHNICAL
HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICT

TOWN OF HARWICH
CAPE COD REGIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL
DISTRICT ELECTION

February 22, 1973

The election was held in the High School Gymnasium as directed by the Warrant. The polls opened at 12:00 Noon, the following officers having been sworn to their duties by the Town Clerk, Gordon R. Eldredge, at 11:45 A.M.: **Warden:** H. William Morey; **Deputy Warden:** Rufus D. Pina; **Clerk:** Ruth E. Farham; **Deputy Clerk:** Wilbur Anderson; **Inspectors:** Margaret Borden, Anne M. Grizey, Ruth M. Boynton, and Mary T. Hennessey; **Deputy Inspectors:** Mary A. Piersall, Irene Derby, Carol Moore and Carolyn G. Crowell.

The ballot box was examined by the Town Clerk and the Warden and was found to register "zero," and the voting proceeded.

The following Tellers were sworn to their duties at 7:45 P.M. by the Town Clerk:

Democrat	**Republican**
Edward J. Woolley	Irene Hoyte
Alice Norgeot	Evelyn Robinson
Carole J. Warren	Dorothy Thayer
Betty Bonatt	Ruth M. Bryant
Marietta D. Nilson	Marlene Vagenas

The polls were declared closed at 8:00 P.M. by the Town Clerk, and the Tellers proceeded with the counting. The Town Clerk announced the results at 9:00 P.M. as follows:

YES	865
NO	431
BLANKS	1

GORDON R. ELDREDGE,
Town Clerk

Town Clerk's Report

Report of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting and Election

March 5, 1973

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in said County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the new High School Gymnasium, Oak Street in said Town on Monday, March 5, 1973 at 10:00 A.M. then and there to act on Article 1 and afterwards on the following day, Tuesday, March 6, 1973 at 7:30 P.M. to meet in the new High School Gymnasium, Oak Street to act on the remaining articles.

Polls will be open at 10 A.M. and close at 8:00 P.M.

February 22, 1973

By virtue of this warrant, I have this day notified and warned the inhabitants of this Town of Harwich, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in the Harwich High School Gymnasium, Oak Street in said town on Monday, March 5, 1973 at the time and place for the purpose herein named by posting up attested copies thereof in the five post office buildings in the Town of Harwich, seven days at least before time of said meeting as within directed, and causing an attested copy to be published in the Cape Cod Standard Times, a newspaper published in Barnstable County and having its circulation in the Town of Harwich and afterward the following day March 6, 1973 at 7:30 P.M. to act on the remaining articles.

(Signed) JOSEPH BARBER
Constable

Article 1. To choose on one ballot the following Town Officers and Committees: Moderator for one year; one Selectman and member of Board of Health for three years; one Assessor for three years; one Surveyor of Highways for

three years; two School Committee members for three years; one School Committee member for two years (unexpired term); three members of the Parks and Recreation Commission for three years; one member of the Parks and Recreation Commission for two years; one member of the Parks and Recreation Commission for one year; one Water Commissioner for three years; one Cemetery Commissioner for three years; two Trustees of Brooks Free Library for three years; one Trustee of Brooks Free Library for two years; one Trustee of Brooks Free Library for one year.

Question 1.

Chapter 32B, Section 7A(d) General Laws.

Shall the town, in addition to the payment of fifty percent of a premium for contributory group life and health insurance for employees in the service of the town and their dependents, pay a subsidiary or additional rate?

YES ( )
NO ( )

Question 2.

Chapter 32B, Section 8A General Laws.

Shall the town distribute to its insured employees, after deducting the town's total administrative cost, the balance of any group insurance dividend which shall be based upon the employees' proportionate share of the total premiums paid for all insurance coverages?

YES ( )
NO ( )

Question 3.

Chapter 32B, Section 9C General Laws.

Shall the Town pay one half of a premium for group health insurance for the surviving widow and dependents of an insured firefighter who was killed or who died from injuries received in the performance of his duty, with the survivor paying the remaining one half, and shall the town also pay a subsidiary or additional rate?

YES ( )
NO ( )

Question 4.

Chapter 32B, Section 9D General Laws.

Shall the town pay one half of the premium costs payable by the surviving spouse of an employee or retired employee for group general or blanket hospital, surgical, medical and other health insurance?

YES ( )
NO ( )

Question 5.

Chapter 32B, Section 9E General Laws.

Shall the town, in addition to the payment of fifty percent of a premium for contributory group life and health insurance for employees retired from the service of the town, and their dependents, pay a subsidiary or additional rate?

YES ( )
NO ( )

Question 6.

Chapter 32B, Section 9F General Laws.

Shall the town provide two thousand dollars of group life insurance and two thousand dollars of accidental death and dismemberment insurance for a retired employee in lieu of one thousand dollars of group life insurance?

YES ( )
NO ( )

Question 7.

Chapter 32B, Section 11B General Laws.

Shall the town extend contributory group hospital, surgical and medical insurance to elderly persons retired from the service of the town and to their dependents with fifty percent of the premium cost, a portion of the administrative expense and the payment of a surcharge or subsidiary rate to be paid by the town?

YES ( )
NO ( )

Question 8.

Chapter 32B, Section 11D General Laws.

Shall the town pay one half of a premium for group accidental death insurance for policemen and firemen who

are killed or who die from accidental injuries received in the performance of their duties with such employee paying the remaining one half, and shall the town also pay a subsidiary or additional rate?

YES ( )
NO ( )

Question 9.

Chapter 32B, Section 11E General Laws.

Shall the town authorize all teachers insured from group life and health insurance, and their dependents, upon receiving a pension or annuity allowance from the teachers' retirement system, to have such insurance transferred to the state for convenience of premium withholdings, with the town making payment of fifty percent of the premium, a portion of the administrative expense and the payment of a subsidiary or additional rate to be paid by the town?

YES ( )
NO ( )

Question 10.

Chapter 32B, Section 11F General Laws.

Shall the town pay one half of a premium for disability income insurance for its employees?

YES ( )
NO ( )

Question 11.

Chapter 147, Section 52 General Laws.

Shall licenses be granted in this town for the operation, holding, or conducting of a game commonly called Beano?

YES ( )
NO ( )

Question 12.

House No. 5936 — Section 2

Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and seventy-three entitled "An Act providing tenure of office until age sixty-five for certain members of the police and fire department of the town of Harwich." be accepted?

YES ( )
NO ( )

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

The Town of Harwich election was held on March 5, 1973 in the new High School Gymnasium as directed by the Warrant and according to law. The meeting was opened by the Town Clerk, Gordon R. Eldredge, who read Article 1 and also read the Return of the Warrant.

The meeting was called to order at 10:00 A.M. and the voting proceeded.

The following persons, having been appointed, were sworn into office by the Town Clerk at 9:45 A.M.

Warden	H. William Morey (R)
Deputy Warden	Rufus D. Pina (D)
Clerk	Ruth E. Farham (R)
Deputy Clerk	Wilbur Anderson (D)
Inspectors	Mary T. Hennessey (D)
	Ruth D. Tambolleo (R)
	Anne M. Grizey (D)
	Ruth M. Boynton (R)
Deputy Inspectors	Mary A. Piersall (D)
	Irene Derby (R)
	Carol Moore (D)
	Carolyn G. Crowell (R)

The ballot box was examined by the Town Clerk and the Warden and was found to register "zero."

There were 1,897 ballots cast, including Absentee ballots, and the voting list showed a like number of names checked.

The Town Clerk declared the polls closed at 8:00 P.M.

The following Tellers were sworn to their duties at 7:45 p.m.

(D)	(R)
Mary Awalt	Ruth Bearse
Barbara Crafts	Madeline A. Carson
Alice Sebold	Judith L. Davis
Edward J. Woolley	Marianne Jussila
Angela DuDevoire	Lawrence Reynolds
Susan H. Buck	F. Ellen Cullen
Julie Pina	Gail Josselyn
Marietta D. Nilson	Margaret Borden
Rosemary McGilvray	Elizabeth Paine
Alice Norgeot	Margurite Marion
Stephanie Hesse	Lucille Hathaway

(D)	(R)
Barbara Leary	Elizabeth Fournier
Catherine Lovinsky	Margery C. Campbell
Betty Bonatt	Stanley Kruszyna
Sandra R. Kahn	Marian Marsh
Grace Hurst	Beverly Winston

SELECTMAN AND BOARD OF HEALTH, three years

*Donn B. Griffin	1,743
Alice Norgeot	1
Blanks	153

ASSESSOR, three years

*Donn B. Griffin	1,724
Alice Norgeot	1
Blanks	172

MODERATOR, one year

*Alan T. Hunt	1,628
Blanks	269

SURVEYOR OF HIGHWAYS, three years

*Albert H. Raneo	1,540
Charles C. Munroe	340
Blanks	17

WATER COMMISSIONER, three years

*Francis J. Hibbert	1,644
Blanks	253

CEMETERY COMMISSIONER, three years

*Richard B. Greenman	1,629
Blanks	268

PARKS & RECREATION COMMISSION, three years

*William L. Chandler	1,523
*Lawrence F. Nickerson, Jr.	1,460
*Carole J. Warren	1,385
Blanks	1,323

PARKS & RECREATION COMMISSION, two years

*Blanche E. Baird	1,590
Blanks	307

PARKS & RECREATION COMMISSION, one year

*Whitney H. Wetherell	1,612
Blanks	285

SCHOOL COMMITTEE, three years

*Richard E. Gomes	1,621
*Robert D. Hall	1,586
Blanks	587

SCHOOL COMMITTEE, two years

*Chester J. Powers, Jr.	732
Clotilda P. Blackmore	392
Robert J. Kunze	391
Michael D. Stines	217
Blanks	165

TRUSTEE BROOKS FREE LIBRARY, three years

*Marguerite G. Ferreira	1,578
*Frances S. B. Nesmith	1,499
Blanks	717

TRUSTEE BROOKS FREE LIBRARY, two years

*Marie B. Collins	1,628
Blanks	269

TRUSTEE BROOKS FREE LIBRARY, one year

*Kenneth F. Coulson	1,663
Blanks	234

*Denotes successful candidate

QUESTION NO. 1 Chapter 32B, Section 7A (d) General Laws

YES	366
NO	1,369
BLANKS	162

QUESTION NO. 2 Chapter 32B, Section 8A General Laws

YES	551
NO	1,152
BLANKS	194

QUESTION NO. 3 Chapter 32B, Section 9C General Laws

YES	1,010
NO	738
BLANKS	149

QUESTION NO. 4 Chapter 32B, Section 9D General Laws

YES	679
NO	1,032
BLANKS	186

QUESTION NO. 5 Chapter 32B, Section 9E General Laws

YES	322
NO	1,349
BLANKS	226

QUESTION NO. 6 Chapter 32B, Section 9F General Laws

YES	492
NO	1,178
BLANKS	227

QUESTION NO. 7

YES	550
NO	1,129
BLANKS	218

QUESTION NO. 8 Chapter 32B, Section 11D General Laws

YES	979
NO	737
BLANKS	181

QUESTION NO. 9 Chapter 32B, Section 11E General Laws

YES	442
NO	1,194
BLANKS	261

QUESTION NO. 10 Chapter 32B, Section 11F General Laws

YES	697
NO	967
BLANKS	233

QUESTION No. 11 Chapter 147, Section 52 General Laws

YES	803
NO	948
BLANKS	146

QUESTION NO. 12 House—No. 5936—Section 2

YES	803
NO	913
BLANKS	181

The results were announced at 2:15 A.M. on March 6, 1973 by the Town Clerk, Gordon R. Eldredge.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 6, 7, 8 and 12, 1973

The Annual Town Meeting was held in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, Harwich. The Moderator, Alan T. Hunt, was sworn in by the Town Clerk at 7:30 P.M. and called the meeting to order at 7:35 P.M., having established that a quorum was present. This opening session was held on March 6, 1973.

All officials elected on March 5, 1973, who were present, were sworn to duty by the Moderator, with the understanding that other newly elected officials and appointed officers would be sworn to duty by the Town Clerk at their earliest convenience.

Article 2. To choose all other Town Officers and Committees.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) That all town officers that can be, be appointed at this time. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

The Moderator appointed LeRoy W. Long as Trustee of the Caleb Chase Fund; H. Donald Stanford as Surveyor of Wood and Lumber; and the duly elected Constables as Field Drivers and Fence Viewers. The Moderator stated that he reserved the right to make all other appointments at a later time.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of revenue for the eighteen month period beginning January 1, 1973 in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and acts in amendment thereof, and including in addition thereto, Chapter 849 of the Acts of 1969, as amended, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17. Customary article.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) That the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the eighteen month period beginning January 1, 1973, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and acts in amendment thereof, and including in addition thereto, Chapter 849 of the Acts of 1969, as amended, by issuing a note or notes payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 4. To hear the reports of all Town Officers and Committees for the year 1972.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) That the reports of all Town Officers and Committees for the year 1972 be accepted and adopted as printed in the Town Warrant. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to fix the salaries of the elected officials of the Town for the eighteen month fiscal year commencing January 1, 1973 and ending June 30, 1974 as follows:

Selectmen & Board of Health (three)	$10,440.	each
Chairman, Board of Selectmen	1,500.	
Assessors (three)	5,486.	each
Moderator	300.	
Town Clerk	2,550.	
Town Treasurer	6,000.	
Tax Collector	7,500.	
Surveyor of Highways	16,300.	
Tree Warden	2,550.	
Water Commissioners (three)	600.	each
Cemetery Commissioners (three)	150.	each
Constables (three)	187.50	each

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To fix the salaries of the elected officials of the Town for the eighteen month fiscal year commencing January 1, 1973 and ending June 30, 1974 as follows:

Selectmen & Board of Health (three)	$10,440.	each
Chairman, Board of Selectmen	1,500.	
Assessors (three)	5,486.	each
Moderator	300.	
Town Clerk	2,550.	
Town Treasurer	6,000.	
Tax Collector	7,500.	
Surveyor of Highways	16,300.	
Tree Warden	2,400.	
Water Commissioners (three)	600.	each
Cemetery Commissioners (three)	150.	each
Constables (three)	187.50	each

(Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Personnel By-Law accepted under Article 5 on March 5, 1962, and as amended by Article 38 on March 5, 1963, Articles 6 and 7 on March 3, 1964, Article 6 on March 8, 1966, Article 6 on March 6, 1967, Article 6 on March 4, 1968, Article 6 on March 3, 1969, Articles 7 and 8 on March 3, 1970, Article 6 on March 2, 1971, and Article 6 on March 6, 1972, by striking out the Classification and Compensation Plan set forth in the Appendix of the Personnel By-Law, as amended, and substituting therefor the following, and to act fully thereon.

CLASSIFICATION AND COMPENSATION PLAN

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Flat
Clerical Services							
S.1 Secretary to Selectmen or Water Supt.	$5,550.	$5,830.	$6,115.	$6,420.	$6,740.	$7,075.	
S.1a Administrative Assistant	6,075.	6,345.	6,625.	6,955.	7,300.	7,665.	
S.2 Principal Clerk	5,310.	5,570.	5,850.	6,145.	6,450.	6,770.	
S.3 Senior Clerk	4,940.	5,190.	5,450.	5,720.	6,010.	6,310.	
S.4 Clerk Typist	4,615.	4,845.	5,085.	5,340.	5,605.	5,880.	
S.5 Junior Clerk	4,320.	4,530.	4,755.	4,990.	5,240.	5,505.	
S.6 Regular Part-time Clerk	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.80/hr.
Operating Departments							
W.1 Foreman	.....	.....	3.85/hr.	4.00/hr.	4.20/hr.	4.40/hr.	
W.2 Laborer	2.60/hr.	2.70/hr.	2.80/hr.	3.00/hr.	3.15/hr.	3.30/hr.	
W.3 Pipe Layer	3.05/hr.	3.15/hr.	3.30/hr.	3.45/hr.	3.60/hr.	3.80/hr.	
W.3a Pipe Layer Helper	2.60/hr.	2.70/hr.	2.80/hr.	3.00/hr.	3.15/hr.	3.30/hr.	
W.4 Grader	2.95/hr.	3.05/hr.	3.20/hr.	3.35/hr.	3.50/hr.	3.70/hr.	
W.5 Motor Equipment Maintenance Man	3.00/hr.	3.15/hr.	3.30/hr.	3.45/hr.	3.60/hr.	3.80/hr.	
W.6 Loader	3.00/hr.	3.10/hr.	3.25/hr.	3.40/hr.	3.55/hr.	3.70/hr.	
W.7 Truck Driver	2.95/hr.	3.10/hr.	3.25/hr.	3.40/hr.	3.55/hr.	3.70/hr.	
W.8 Water Supt. & Collector	.....	9,605.	10,090.	10,590.	11,120.	11,675.	
W.9 Assistant Supt.	8,005.	8,405.	8,825.	9,260.	9,715.	10,200.	
Other							
O.1 Custodian Town Hall	83.00/wk.	85.50/wk.	88.50/wk.	92.00/wk.	96.00/wk.	100.00/wk.	
O.2 Recreation Assistant	5,095.	5,300.	5,510.	5,785.	6,075.	6,380.	

O.3	Public Health Nurse	7,000.	7,345.	7,710.	8,095.	8,505.	8,925.	
O.4	Accountant	7,345.	7,710.	8,095.	8,505.	8,925.	9,365.	
O.5	Librarian	6,880.	7,225.	7,585.	7,965.	8,360.	8,775.	
O.6	Building & Sanitary Insp.	6,485.	6,745.	7,085.	7,435.	7,810.	8,200.	
O.7	Veterans' Agent	3,170.	3,300.	3,430.	3,605.	3,785.	3,970.	
O.8	Supt. Disposal Area	3.35/hr.	3.50/hr.	3.65/hr.	3.85/hr.	4.05/hr.	4.25/hr.	
O.9	Reg. Part-Time Nurse	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.70/hr.
O.10	Town Engineer	13,420.	14,090.	14,795.	15,530.	16,310.	17,130.	
O.11	Harbormaster & Marina Manager	8,805.	9,075.	9,340.	9,605.	10,090.	10,590.	
Police								
P.1	Police Chief	.....	.....	12,545.	13,185.	13,875.	14,570.	
P.1a	Police Lieutenant	.....	.....	10,140.	10,675.	11,210.	11,740.	Note A
P.4	Special Patrolman	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.50/hr.
P.5	Matron	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.50/hr.
P.6	Dispatcher—Day	5,045.	5,295.	5,550.	5,830.	6,115.	6,420.	
P.6a	Dispatcher—Night	5,605.	5,870.	6,165.	6,460.	6,780.	7,115.	
Fire								
F.1	Fire Chief	.....	.....	10,205.	10,730.	11,260.	11,820.	Note A
F.2	Deputy Fire Chief	.....	.....	8,845.	9,285.	9,750.	10,240.	
F.4	Call Officer & Driver	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.10/hr.* 3.25/hr.**
F.5	Call Fireman	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.40/hr.* 2.95/hr.**

Note A—Subject to Statutory Change.

* First Hour or fraction thereof.

** Each subsequent hour or fraction thereof.

Note: The Moderator called attention to two errors in the printed Warrant: P. 1a Police Lieutenant had been omitted, and Step 5 for F. 2 Deputy Chief should be $9,750. rather than $9,570.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Amendment: (Mr. P. V. R. Thomson) To amend the article by deleting $11,210. and inserting in its place the figure $10,730. for position F. 1 Fire Chief, Step 4 in the Classification and Compensation Plan. (Duly Seconded)

Action on Article 6 as amended: So voted by voice vote.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to amend Part VII of the Town of Harwich Personnel By-Law by adding the following:

"Section 10. A town employee who has occupied the top step in one position under the Plan for not less than five years and whose compensation is established by the Personnel Board, upon recommendation of his Department Head and with the approval of the Personnel Board, may be granted not more than once in any year thereafter, while remaining in his said position, a merit bonus of five per cent of his current annual base pay. Such bonus, if granted, shall be in addition to his regular annual pay and shall not be considered as part of his base pay", and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) That this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Note: The Moderator appointed Walter C. Hemeon, V. James Nikula, Irene E. Derby and David M. Davis as counters.

Action: By Standing Vote: YES 257 NO 255

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend Part II, Section 1, paragraph (a) of the Town of Harwich Personnel By-Law, by striking out the word "three" in line two thereof and the word "three" in line five thereof and substituting instead in each instance the word "five" and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) That this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

New Motion Re Article 7 following action on Article 8.

Motion: (Mr. Albert Raneo) That the vote on Article 7 be recounted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: Not voted by voice vote.

Article 9. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be required to defray town charges for the fiscal year commencing January 1, 1973 and to act fully thereon. (See Budget).

First Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of five million seven hundred fourteen thousand five hundred twenty-six dollars ($5,714,526.00) be raised and appropriated for these purposes and in the amounts as set forth in the budget as printed.

First Amendment: (Mr. Griffin) I move that the motion be amended under Item #34 Fire Dept. Salaries and Wages Regular and Call Men by striking out the figure $128,860 and inserting the figure $135,058, thereby making the total budget figure $5,720,724. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Second Amendment: (Mrs. Morey) I move that the motion be amended under Item #133 Council on Aging Salaries and Wages by striking out the figure $4,110 and inserting the figure $6,225, thereby making the total budget figure $5,722,839. (Duly Seconded)

Action: Not voted by voice vote.

Third Amendment: (Mr. Eldredge) I move that the motion be amended under Item #152 Other Bonds and Notes: Interest by adding the words "and Principal" and by deleting the figure $500.25 and inserting the figure $39,600, thereby making the total budget figure $5,759,823.75. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Fourth Amendment: (Mr. Greenhalgh) I move that the motion be amended under Item #94 Beach Erosion by striking out the figure $2,700, total recommended for eighteen months, and inserting the figure $9,600, so that the total budget figure will read $5,766,723.75. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Fifth Amendment: (Mrs. Cahoon) I move to amend the main motion under Item #83 Brooks Library Expense, Total Recommended, by deleting the figure $7,956 and inserting the figure $6,606, making the total budget figure $5,765,373.75. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Sixth Amendment: (Mrs. Crowell) I move to amend the budget by striking out the figure in Item #72 of

$2,333,462.00 and inserting in its place the figure $2,131,517.00 and by striking out the figure of the total school department budget $3,116,199.00 and inserting the figure $2,914,254.00, thereby making a total budget of $5,563,428.75. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Seventh Amendment: (Mr. Mason) I move to amend the motion under Item #133 Council on Aging Salaries and Wages by striking out the figure $4,110 and inserting the amount $4,725, thereby making the total budget figure $5,564,043.75. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Motion on Budget as Amended: (Mr. Nunes) That the budget with items as printed or as amended be accepted and adopted and that the sum of five million five hundred sixty-four thousand forty-three dollars and seventy-five cents ($5,564,043.75) be raised and appropriated for these purposes. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

BUDGET FOR JANUARY 1, 1973 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1974

General Government

Town Moderator	$300.00
Selectmen's Department:	
Salaries	32,820.00
Expense	2,775.00
Assessor's Department:	
Salaries	16,457.00
Expense	15,300.00
Accountant's Department:	
Salaries & Wages	23,000.00
Expense	1,725.00
Capital Outlay	275.00
Town Clerk, Treasurer, Tax Collector:	
Salaries & Wages	57,739.00
Clerk's Expense	4,325.00
Treasurer's Expense	9,000.00
Capital Outlay	350.00
Collector's Expense	11,200.00
Town Hall & Brooks Academy:	
Salaries & Wages	40,534.00
Expense	17,845.00

Town Engineer:	
Salaries & Wages	25,695.00
Expense	3,350.00
Town Counsel	14,500.00
Claims & Suits	500.00
Land Transactions	450.00
Planning Board:	
Expense	2,250.00
Capital Outlay	305.00
Board of Appeals	2,550.00
Finance Committee:	
Executive Secretary Salary	3,600.00
Expense	350.00
Personnel Board	525.00
Elections and Registrations	14,725.00
Total General Government	$302,445.00

Protection of Persons & Property

Police Department:	
Salaries & Wages:	
Regular, Special & Summer Officers	$379,000.00
Overtime	15,000.00
Holiday Pay	9,000.00
Court Time	6,000.00
Total Salaries & Wages	409,000.00
Expense	37,500.00
Total Police Department	$446,500.00
Fire Department:	
Salaries & Wages:	
Regular and Call Firemen	$135,058.00
Expense	14,200.00
Capital Outlay	650.00
Total Fire Department	$149,908.00

Other Protection of Persons and Property

Dog Officer:	
Salary	$1,491.00
Expense	1,800.00
Inspector of Animals & Slaughtering	150.00

Forestry Department:	
Tree Warden — Salary	2,400.00
Expense	3,050.00
Insect Pest Control:	
Salaries and Wages	2,415.00
Moth Department Expense	30,000.00
Greenhead Fly Expense	585.00
Dutch Elm Disease Expense	1,500.00
Ground Spraying	4,500.00
Building & Sanitary Layout Inspector:	
Salaries and Wages	17,190.00
Expense	1,872.00
Constables Salaries	563.00
Wire Inspector:	
Salaries	2,643.00
Expense	1,253.00
Civil Defense:	
Expense	1,400.00
Sealer of Weights & Measures	1,500.00
Total, Other Protection of Persons & Property	$74,312.00
Total, Protection of Persons & Property	$670,720.00
Health and Sanitation:	
Board of Health Expense	$2,500.00
Town Nurse Department:	
Salaries and Wages	21,175.00
Expense	3,000.00
Medicare	11,250.00
Inspector — Gas Installations	7,500.00
Capital Outlay	450.00
Inspector of Plumbing	8,442.00
Disposal Area:	
Salaries & Wages	19,600.00
Expense	14,000.00
Total Health and Sanitation	$87,917.00
Highway Department	
Salaries & Wages	$143,050.00
Overtime	6,500.00
Expense	46,700.00
Snow Removal:	
Overtime, Reg. Emp. & Extra Labor	8,500.00

Materials	15,000.00
Equipment Hire	18,000.00
Total Highway Department	$237,750.00
Veterans Services	
Salaries & Wages	$13,828.00
Expense	1,800.00
Veterans Benefits	85,000.00
Total Veterans Services	$100,628.00
School Department	
Administration	$74,724.00
Instruction	2,131,517.00
Other School Services	251,432.00
Plant Operation & Maintenance	359,886.00
Acquisition of Fixed Assets	35,605.00
Programs with Other School Districts	2,620.00
Contingencies	15,000.00
Vocational Education	35,270.00
Liberal Arts Evening Courses	4,500.00
High School Athletics	3,700.00
Total School Department	$2,914,254.00
Cape Cod Technical High School District	
Town of Harwich share	$66,074.00
Libraries	
Brooks Library:	
Salaries and Wages	$19,410.00
Expense	6,606.00
Chase Library:	
Salaries and Wages	4,590.00
Expense	3,500.00
Harwich Port Library:	
Salaries and Wages	3,832.00
Expense	4,873.00
Total Libraries	$42,811.00
Parks & Recreation Commission	
Salaries and Wages	$40,600.00
Expense	16,625.00
Total Parks & Recreation Commission	$57,225.00

Care of Town Beaches	
Salaries and Wages	$16,055.00
Expense	12,525.00
Beach Erosion	9,600.00
Total Care of Town Beaches	$38,180.00
Waterways	
Saquatucket Harbor:	
Salaries and Wages	$15,083.00
Expense	7,800.00
Capital Outlay	485.00
Harbor Master:	
Salaries and Wages	8,250.00
Expense	1,500.00
Repairs to Docks and Floats	4,800.00
Aids to Navigation	750.00
Shellfish Warden:	
Salary	3,750.00
Expense	1,150.00
Propagation Fish and Game	50.00
Herring Supervisor Salary	1,035.00
Total Waterways	$44,653.00
Water Department	
Salaries and Wages	$109,233.00
Overtime	5,294.00
Expense	49,375.00
Service Installations	13,500.00
Capital Outlay	600.00
Total Water Budget	$178,002.00
Cemetery Commission	
Salaries and Wages	$14,000.00
Expense	3,000.00
Capital Outlay	300.00
Total Cemetery Commission	$17,300.00
Unclassified	
Band Concerts	$200.00
Historical Commission Expense	300.00
Town and Finance Committee Reports	10,300.00

Advertising	2,689.00
Repairs, Public Buildings	2,250.00
Out of State Travel	150.00
Finance Committee Reserve Fund	30,000.00
Street Lights	38,250.00
Memorial and Veterans Day	1,180.00
Survey and Bound Town Property	1,500.00
Retirement Annuity	3,000.00
Spec. Retirement Pension	7,992.00
Spec. Retirement Pension	8,330.00
Gasoline	21,657.00
Conservation Expense	4,000.00
Insurance — General	76,500.00
Insurance — Group (Chapter 32B)	70,000.00
Miscellaneous	500.00
Total Unclassified	$278,798.00

Council On Aging

Salaries and Wages	$4,725.00
Expense	3,700.00
Total Council on Aging	$8,425.00

Maturing Debt and Interest

School Bonds:	
Principal	$110,000.00
Interest	33,935.00
Water Bonds (1969):	
Principal	90,000.00
Interest	84,075.00
Building Bonds	
Water 1969:	
Principal	5,000.00
Interest	737.50
Library Notes:	
Principal	46,000.00
Interest	5,619.25
Harbor Improvement Bonds 1969:	
Principal	10,000.00
Interest	5,015.00
Harbor Improvement Bonds 1967:	
Principal	15,000.00
Interest	3,780.00

Conservation Land Bonds:	
Principal	10,000.00
Interest	1,980.00
School Notes:	
Principal	40,000.00
Interest	5,120.00
Tax Anticipation Loan:	
Interest	13,000.00
Other Bonds and Notes:	
Interest and Principal	39,600.00
Total Debt and Interest	$518,861.75
TOTAL BUDGET ACCOUNTS 1973 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING	$5,564,043.75

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint an Assistant Building Inspector and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that a sum of four thousand four hundred seventy dollars ($4,470.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase four (4) new police cruisers and equipment and to authorize the Selectmen to trade in four (4) cruisers now owned by the Town, the sum received from said trade to be used toward the purchase of the new cruisers and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of nine thousand two hundred eighty-four dollars ($9,284.00) be raised and appropriated for the purpose of purchasing three (3) new police cruisers. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase one (1) new Radar Unit for use by the Police Department and to authorize the Town to apply to the Commonwealth for whatever reimbursement may be available in connection with such acquisition and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and a sum

of one thousand two hundred dollars ($1,200.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of seven thousand one hundred dollars ($7,100.00) for the purpose of replacing the engine in the 1953 American LaFrance Pumper now in service by the Town of Harwich Fire Department and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and a sum of seven thousand one hundred dollars ($7,100.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Building and Fire Prevention by-law, Section 14 by deleting from said Section 14 the last sentence thereof which reads as follows: "Access opening to attic to be 20″ x 20″ minimum." and to replace said sentence with the following: "In all buildings with attics, there shall be at least one opening providing access thereto from the interior of said building, and, in case of an attic divided by partition or firewalls separating said attic into sections an opening shall be provided as aforesaid for each section.

Openings required hereunder shall be at least 30″ x 30″ in size, provided however, fold-down type stairways less than 30″ in width shall be considered to meet the provisions of this section.

Openings required hereunder may be covered with an easily opened door or other covering but may not be covered or closed in such a way as to conceal the location of said opening upon reasonable inspection.

Access to said openings shall not be unreasonably impeded or blocked by nearby partitions or other structures and may not be located in closets", and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote and declared by the Moderator to be a unanimous vote.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and to authorize the Highway Surveyor to purchase and equip a new 1 ton dump

truck and to trade in a 1966 International dump truck now owned by the Town. The sum received from said trade to be used toward the purchase of a new truck and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Amendment: (Mr. Albert Raneo) I move that the motion be amended by deleting the figure $5,000.00 and inserting the figure $3,800.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action on Motion as Amended: So voted by voice vote.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to authorize the Highway Surveyor to purchase and equip a new ¾ ton pick-up truck and to trade in a 1965 pick-up truck now owned by the Town. The sum received from said trade to be used toward the purchase of a new truck and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of three thousand five hundred dollars ($3,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and to authorize the Highway Surveyor to purchase a two (2) ton roller and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of rebuilding a portion of the road on the following town roads: Pleasant Valley, Fiddlers Landing and Sea Street and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of sixteen thousand dollars ($16,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and to authorize the Highway Surveyor to construct a sidewalk on Lower County Road and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of eight thousand five hundred dollars ($8,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of hotmixing, oiling, and improving various town roads and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that a sum of sixty thousand dollars ($60,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Amendment: (Mr. Albert Raneo) I move to amend this motion by substituting in place of the words sixty thousand dollars ($60,000.000) the words one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000.00) so that the motion reads that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action on Motion as Amended: A Standing Vote was taken: YES 306 NO 129

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layouts of the following roads: Greendale Lane, Harwich; Winding Way, Harwich Port; Fredericksburg Avenue, Vicksburg Avenue, Williamsburg Avenue and Ripple Way, East Harwich; Glen Road and Seahorse Road, South Harwich; Carol Lane, Hall Avenue, Patricia Lane and Riverside Terrace, West Harwich as reported and recommended by the Board of Selectmen under date of December 28, 1972 and to authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain the land or interest in the land within said layouts and to raise and appropriate the sum of seven thousand dollars ($7,000.00) for legal and recording fees for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that a sum of seven thousand dollars ($7,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote, and declared by the Moderator to be an unanimous vote.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and to authorize the Highway Surveyor to repair and bring up to standards, pri-

vate roads that have been accepted as town roads this year and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) That this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: Not voted by voice vote.

Second Motion: (Mr. Raneo) That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of nineteen thousand five hundred dollars ($19,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of Seahorse Road from Marlin Road to Gull Way and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 24. On the record and map in the Town of Harwich the name Kelley Street is not recorded, it's either Main Street or Old Chatham Road.

From Harwich Center to N. Harwich fourcorner, the sign reads Main Street.

We, the taxpayers of the Town of Harwich, would like to have this street known as Main Street and not Kelley Street. Each and everyone on this street (Main Street) to be notified as such.

Harwich Center to the R.R. bridge it's Main Street and from the Bridge to Lothrop Avenue it's known as Kelley Street and from Lothrop Avenue to N. Harwich fourcorner it's Main Street.

This should be corrected to be Main Street from Harwich Center to N. Harwich as such.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of nine thousand dollars ($9,000.00) to be used with available State Funds in the amount of eighteen thousand dollars ($18,000.00) and with available County Funds in the amount of nine thousand dollars ($9,000.00) for Chapter 90 Road Construction and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of nine thousand dollars ($9,000.00) be transferred from the Revenue Sharing Bank Account #49942 on deposit at the Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand ($3,000.00) to be used with whatever State and County Funds are available for Chapter 90 Road Maintenance and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) be transferred from the Revenue Sharing Bank Account #49942 on deposit at the Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out the following roads as town ways: Round Cove Road, East Harwich; Nor'east Drive and Sou'-West Drive on the east side of Route 137, East Harwich; Indian Trail and Arrowhead Drive, South Harwich running westerly from Depot Road; Martha's Lane, South Harwich leading from Depot Road to a turn-around; Driftwood Lane, South Harwich leading from Depot Road westerly, southerly and easterly back to Depot Road; Fernwood Circle, Harwich leading off Route 39 (Orleans Road) southerly, easterly and northerly back to Route 39; Robins Way, Wendy's Way, Ellen's Way, Bakers Drive and Rogers Way in the "Merrywood" subdivision off Route 124, Harwich; and Oak Street from Queen Anne Road northerly to the Mid-Cape Highway and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out a way from Route 28 in South Harwich in a southerly direction to Skinequit Pond along an existing way over which the Town presently has a right of way and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote and declared by the Moderator to be a unanimous vote.

Following action on Article 28:

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) That this meeting be adjourned until Wednesday, March 7, at 7:30 P.M. in the High School Gymnasium. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

The meeting adjourned at 11:00 P.M.

March 7, 1973

The Moderator called the Town Meeting to order at 7:30 P.M., in the High School Gymnasium, having established that a quorum was present.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Water Commissioners to acquire by purchase or eminent domain for the installation of water mains, wells and storage and for the protection of the Public Water Supply the following described land: beginning at the northwest corner of the property of Nellie M. Crowell; northerly by land of William L. Corney and Patricia V. Corney, Walter J. Bergquist and Brita M. Bergquist, Irene Hoyte and Vivian McNelly, and Robert F. Lucas et ux; 1,000 feet more or less; westerly by land of Mary Oles and Edgar Wilbur; Alton K. Morse et ux; Carl W. Eastman et ux, 371 feet more or less; northerly to Pleasant Bay Road 230 feet more or less; westerly along Pleasant Bay Road 25 feet; southerly by land of William N. Small 240 feet; westerly by land of William N. Small, Walter Goldstein, Doris E. Lindstrom; 475 feet more or less; southerly by land of Brenton I. Wixon and M. Kathleen Wixon; Thomas J. Rum and Marion J. Rum; 1,174 feet more or less; easterly by land of Brenton I. Wixon and M. Kathleen Wixon and Corbett N. Watling 1,402 feet more or less to point of beginning, containing 28.5 acres more or less and being shown on Plan entitled "Sketch Showing Proposed Land taking in East Harwich, made for the Water Commissioners, Scale 1″ = 100 feet, December 4, 1967", said Plan being on file at the Office of the Water Commissioners for the Town of Harwich and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and for expenses incidental thereto and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and equip a pick-up truck with a utility type body to be used by the Water Department and to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to trade in the 1966 ¾ ton truck now owned by the Town and the sum received from said trade-in to be used toward the purchase of the new truck and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of four thousand one hundred dollars ($4,100.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and equip a pick-up truck with a utility type body to be used by the Water Department and to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to trade in the 1967 ¾ ton truck now owned by the Town and the sum received from said trade-in to be used toward the purchase of the new truck and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that a sum of four thousand one hundred dollars ($4,100.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of fifty thousand dollars ($50,000.) to be used by the Board of Water Commissioners for the installation of water mains on Town ways as the Board of Water Commissioners shall determine and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of thirteen thousand dollars ($13,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the use of the Water Commissioners, said sum to be spent for the installation of water mains in private ways provided that the owners pay for the cost of the materials and installation of such mains as the Water Commissioners shall determine as needed for a particular development, the Town to pay the extra

cost if mains larger than needed be installed providing that said material used and installed shall become the property of the Town of Harwich and shall come under the control and jurisdiction of the Water Department and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that a sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for laying water mains of not less than six (6) inches in diameter on Route 39 from the new Elevated Tank westerly to John Joseph Road; John Joseph Road from Route 39 to Queen Anne Road; Queen Anne Road from John Joseph Road to Oak Street; Oak Street from Queen Anne Road northerly to the Vocational School site and westerly to Route 124 and any other Town ways as the Board of Water Commissioners shall determine and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one hundred thirty-five thousand dollars ($135,000.00) be transferred from the Revenue Sharing Bank Account #49942 on deposit at the Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for laying water mains of not less than six (6) inches in diameter and not more than sixteen (16) inches in diameter on Oak Street from Queen Anne Road northerly to the Vocational School site and westerly to Route 124 and any other Town ways as the Board of Water Commissioners shall determine and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of six thousand dollars ($6,000.) to be used for the purpose of making Test Wells and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: Not voted by voice vote.

Second Motion: (Mr. Gardner) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of six thousand dollars ($6,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to extend the water main on Periwinkle Way from the end of the existing main at Arrowhead development westerly approximately 1300 feet; Marlin Road from Periwinkle Way to Seahorse Road; Seahorse Road from Marlin Road to Gull Way; Sandpiper Road from Marlin to Gull Way and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that a sum of twenty-two thousand dollars ($22,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of eight thousand dollars ($8,000.) to purchase an Accounting Machine for use by the Treasurer and Collector of Taxes and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that a sum of eight thousand dollars ($8,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) to purchase, replace, repair and maintain Rogers statues now in or to be added to the collection in the custody of the Brooks Free Library Trustees and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that a sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to expend the refunded dog tax for the support of the Brooks Free Library and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to disburse the funds allocated by the State under the Acts of 1960, as amended by the Acts of 1963, Chapter 672, and as further amended by the Acts of 1970, Chapter 636 and the Acts of 1971, Chapter 1003, for aid to Harwich Libraries, in accordance with customary procedure and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to acquire by purchase or eminent domain for school purposes the following described parcel of land: Beginning at the Southeasterly corner of the premises; thence Northerly by land now or formerly of the Town of Harwich, along two (2) courses, a total distance of two hundred eighty-nine and 01/100 (289.01) feet; thence Westerly by said Town of Harwich land, a distance of thirty-eight and 11/100 (38.11) feet; thence Northwesterly by said Town of Harwich land, a distance of eighty-two and 75/100 (82.75) feet; thence Westerly by said Town of Harwich land, a distance of one hundred forty and 63/100 (140.63) feet; thence Westerly by land now or formerly of John W. Larkin, a distance of one hundred fifty (150) feet, more or less; thence Southerly by land now or formerly of Francis Larkin, et ux, a distance of fifteen (15) feet, more or less; thence Westerly by said Larkin land, a distance of one hundred thirty-two (132) feet, more or less; thence Southerly by South Street, along two (2) courses, a total distance of three hundred eighty-five (385) feet, more or less; thence Easterly by land now or formerly of Thomas Talbot, et ux, along two (2) courses, a total distance of four hundred forty and 88/100 (440.88) feet to the point of beginning. Containing 4.1 acres, more or less and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to acquire by purchase

or eminent domain for school purposes the following described parcel of land: On the North by Parallel Street, one hundred eighty-one (181) feet; on the East by land now or formerly of Francis I. Nichols; on the South by land now or formerly of the Town of Harwich, one hundred nineteen (119) feet, more or less; on the East by said Town of Harwich land, one hundred forty-two (142) feet more or less; on the South by said Town of Harwich land, sixty (60) feet, more or less; and on the West by land now or formerly of Russell Sauvage. Containing 1.06 acres, more or less and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint the School Space Needs Committee, authorized under Article 76 of the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of March 6, 1972, as the Building Committee with full authority to enter into contracts and agreements and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 45. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of sixty-five thousand dollars ($65,000.00) for the purpose of employing the services of an architect or architects to design and prepare plans and specifications for additional school facilities, said plans and specifications to be prepared and said funds to be expended by and under the direction of the School Building Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of forty thousand dollars ($40,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Amendment to Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that the motion be amended by deleting the figure forty thousand dollars ($40,000.00) and inserting in place thereof the figure sixty-five thousand dollars ($65,000.00). (Duly Seconded)

Action on Motion as Amended: So voted by voice vote.

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain for civic,

recreational or educational use, the land situated in Harwich and bounded and described as follows: Southerly by property of the Town of Harwich; Westerly by Oak Street, a Town road; Northerly by the proposed Golf Course lands approximately seventeen hundred (1,700) feet; and Southerly by a public way. The above described land being shown on a plan entitled "Proposed Land Acquisition by the Town of Harwich" at a scale of 1″ = 200′ and dated December 12, 1972, and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that a sum of forty-six thousand dollars ($46,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose, and that the land so acquired be used for educational purposes. (Duly Seconded)

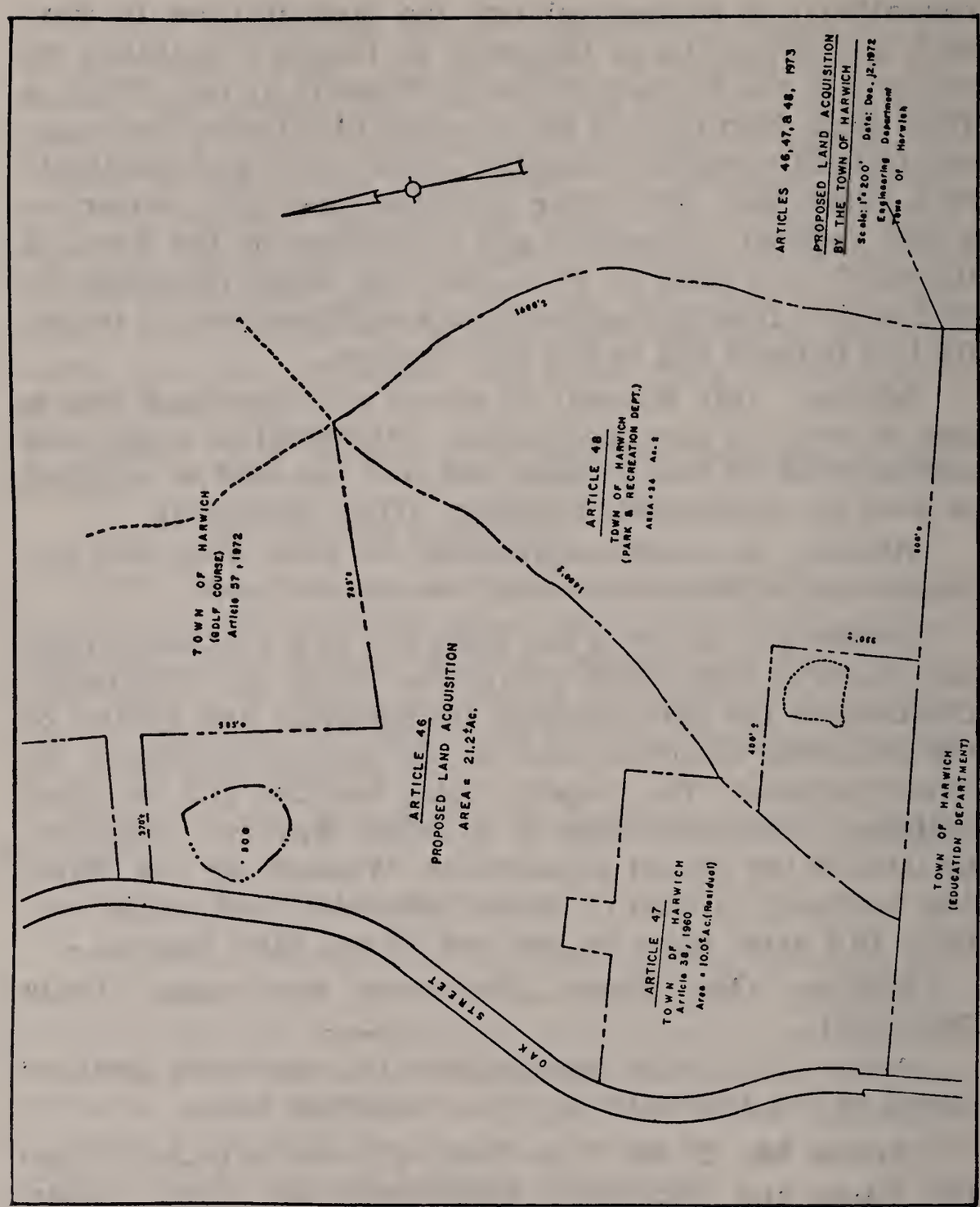
Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote, and declared by the Moderator to be a unanimous vote.

Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Board of Selectmen and/or the Parks and Recreation Commission the care, custody, management and control of the following described land to the School Committee for school purposes. The property being bounded and described as follows: Southeasterly by a Public Way, and Southerly by land of the School Department; Westerly by Oak Street and Northerly by land of owners unknown. Said parcel contains 10.0 acres more or less and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote and declared by the Moderator to be a unanimous vote.

Article 48. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Parks and Recreation Commission the care, custody, management and control of the following described land to the School Committee for school purposes. The property being bounded and described as follows: On the Northwest by a Public Way, fourteen hundred (1,400) feet more or less; on the Northeast and East by a cart path sixteen hundred (1,600) feet more or less; on the South by School Department land eight hundred (800) feet more or less; on the West and North by remaining land of the Parks and Recreation Commission three hundred fifty (350) feet more or less; and four hundred (400) feet more or less respectively. Said parcel contains approximately twenty-four (24) acres more or less and to act fully thereon.



Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

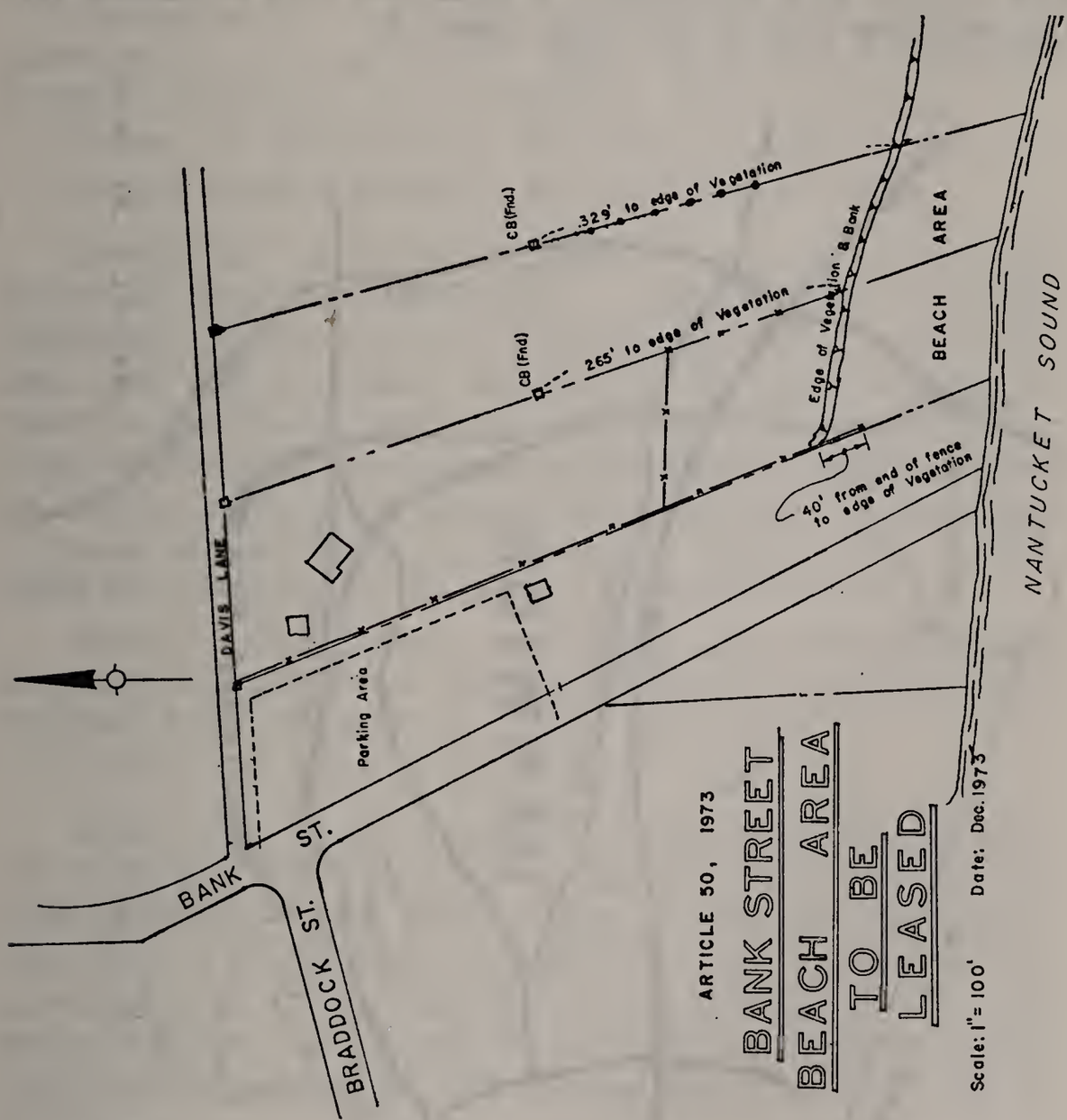
Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) for the purpose of purchasing Hospital Beds to be loaned without charge when needed to any resident of Harwich. Such beds to be under the control of the Board of Health and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

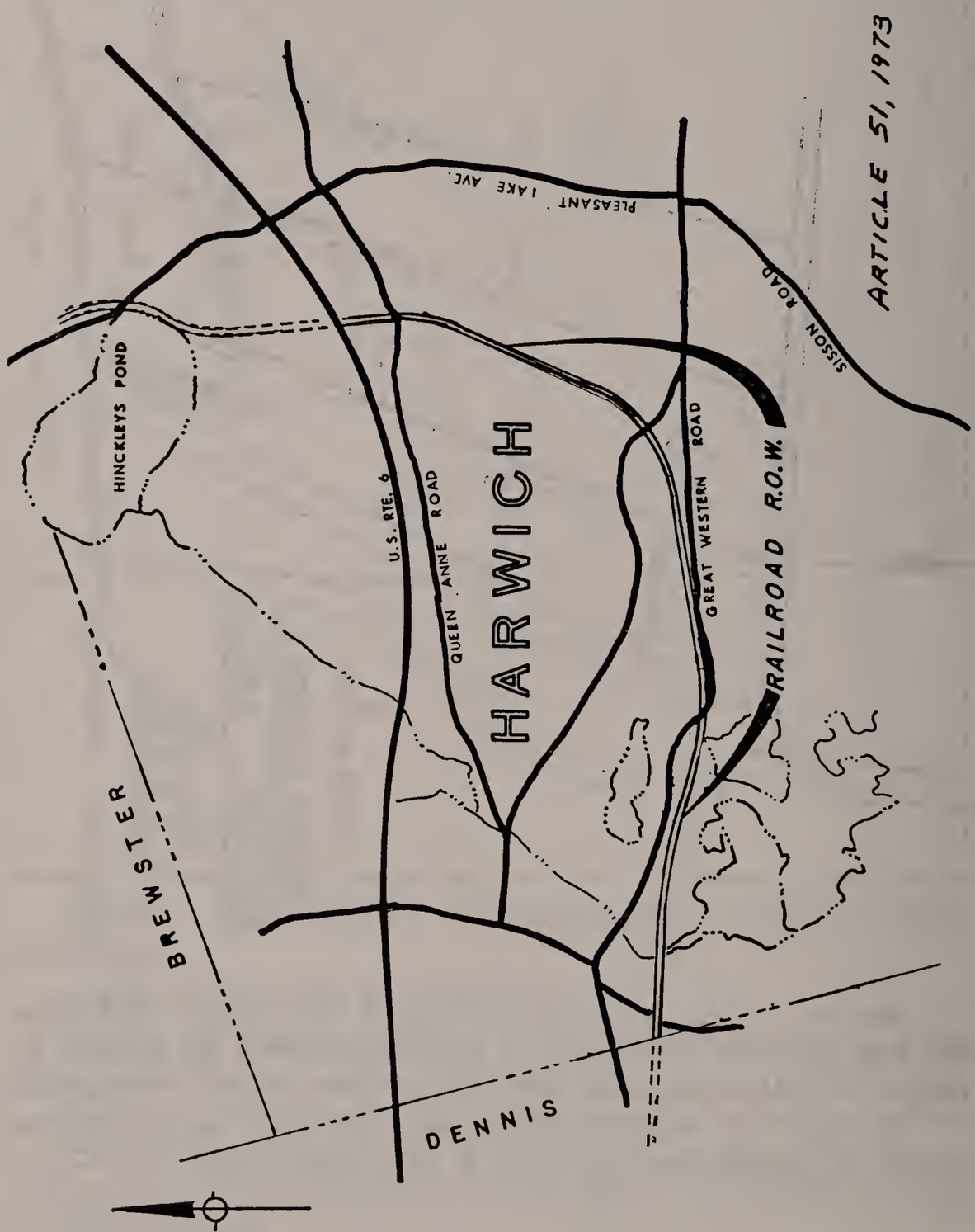
Article 50. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of leasing a parcel of beach land from Douglas P. Allison which abuts town-owned land at the foot of Bank Street, according to a plan on file with the Town Clerk for the months of June, July, August and September, 1973 and June, 1974 and to act fully thereon.



Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of one thousand two hundred dollars ($1,200.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote and declared by the Moderator to be a unanimous vote.

Article 51. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain for recreation purposes the fee or other interest in the land between the Dennis-Harwich town line, and the Southerly side line of the Mid-Cape Highway over which the Penn Central Railroad Company or its Trustees in Bankruptcy have a right of way as shown on a plan on file with the Board of Selectmen and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon.



Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 52. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to repair and reshingle the roof at Brooks Academy and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of three thousand five hundred dollars ($3,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded) Seconded)

Amendment: (Mr. Griffin) I move that the motion be amended by striking out the figure $3,500.00 and inserting in place thereof the figure $6,500.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action on Amendment: Not voted by voice vote.

Action on First Motion: So voted by voice vote.

Article 53. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Building Code Revision Committee to consist of the Building Inspector, Town Engineer and five (5) other members to be appointed in the Board of Selectmen. Said Committee shall make their report prior to the next Annual Town Meeting and submit an article or articles in the next Annual Town Meeting Warrant and to raise and appropriate the sum of two hundred dollars ($200.00) for this purpose and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of two hundred dollars ($200.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action. So voted by voice vote.

Article 54. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 34 of the 1972 Annual Town Meeting Warrant and the vote pursuant to said article so as to authorize the Superintendent of Insect Pest Control to advertise for bids and to purchase a motorized Insect Sprayer, and to use the fifty seven hundred dollars ($5,700.00) raised and appropriated under said article 34 for this purpose and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 55. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Natural Resources Officer. Said Officer shall be under the direction of and responsible to the Board of Selectmen and shall have and exercise all the powers and duties of Harbormaster and Wharfinger, Shell-

fish Constable, and Herring Supervisor and shall also, from time to time, carry out any additional duties which the Selectmen may assign and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and a sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 56. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 516 and 524, Acts of 1950, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts, for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores, and shores along a public beach outside of Boston Harbor including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity to the Commonwealth.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 57. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 95 of the 1969 Annual Town Meeting Warrant and the vote pursuant thereto which reads as follows:

"To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of seven thousand five hundred dollars ($7,500.00) for the improvement of town-owned Shore Road Beach by entering at Beach Road or Pinewood Lane, so-called, and with the use of a drag-line and clamshell or bulldozer drag in sand from the sound to extend the beach Southerly into Nantucket Sound so there is a minimum of 30′ to 50′ of beach above mean high water. Rock that is on our property to be moved southward as work is progressing. Improvement to be made as far as our Easterly boundary and as far to the West as money will allow and to act fully thereon." by deleting all those words after Shore Road Beach so that the article will now read: "To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of seven thousand five hundred dollars ($7,500.00) for the improvement of town-owned Shore Road Beach and to act fully thereon."

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of seven thousand five hundred dollars ($7,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 58. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of sixteen hundred dollars ($1,600.00) for the purpose of installing new wiring, power outlets and security lamps on the Town Dock at Wychmere Harbor and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of one thousand six hundred dollars ($1,600.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 59. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand four hundred seventy-five dollars ($1,475.00) for the purchase and installation of a new float at Round Cove and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that the sum of one thousand four hundred seventy-five dollars ($1,475.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 60. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) to be added to the dredging reserve fund and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 61. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective By-Law, Section X, Paragraph E, by adding at the end of said Paragraph E the following: "The Board of Appeals is hereby authorized to establish, from time to time, by regulation, the filing fee to be charged for filing a petition or appeal with the Board, said fee shall not exceed twenty five dollars ($25.00). In addition to such filing fee, all costs of publishing and mailing notice of an appeal or petition shall be paid by the appellant or petitioner." and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote and declared by the Moderator to be a unanimous vote.

Article 62. To see if the Town will amend the existing seasonal leash law to a year-round basis and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

NOTE: The Moderator appointed William B. Marion, Frederick W. Crowell, Jr., Perry A. Borden and Paul R. LaFlamme as counters.

Action: A Standing Vote was taken: Yes 160 No 220

Second Motion: (Mr. Griffin) That this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 63. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to employ a full-time Dog Officer and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: Not voted by voice vote.

Second Motion: (Mr. Griffin) That the article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of eight thousand eight hundred and nine dollars ($8,809.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 64. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Historic District and the Historic District Commission by-law adopted at the Annual Town Meeting in March, 1970 by deleting therefrom paragraph 2 and substituting therefor a new paragraph 2 which will read as follows: "There is hereby established an Historic District under the provisions of the Historic Districts Act, General Laws, Chapter 40C which district is shown on a plan entitled "Town of Harwich Existing and Proposed Addition to the Historic District", dated November, 1972, Scale 1″ = 300′, Martin E. Moran, Town Engineer," a copy of which is on file at the Town Clerk's Office and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote and declared by the Moderator to be a unanimous vote.

Following action on Article 64:

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) That this meeting be adjourned until 7:30 P.M. on March 8, 1973 in the High School Gymnasium. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

The meeting adjourned at 10:40 P.M.

March 8, 1973

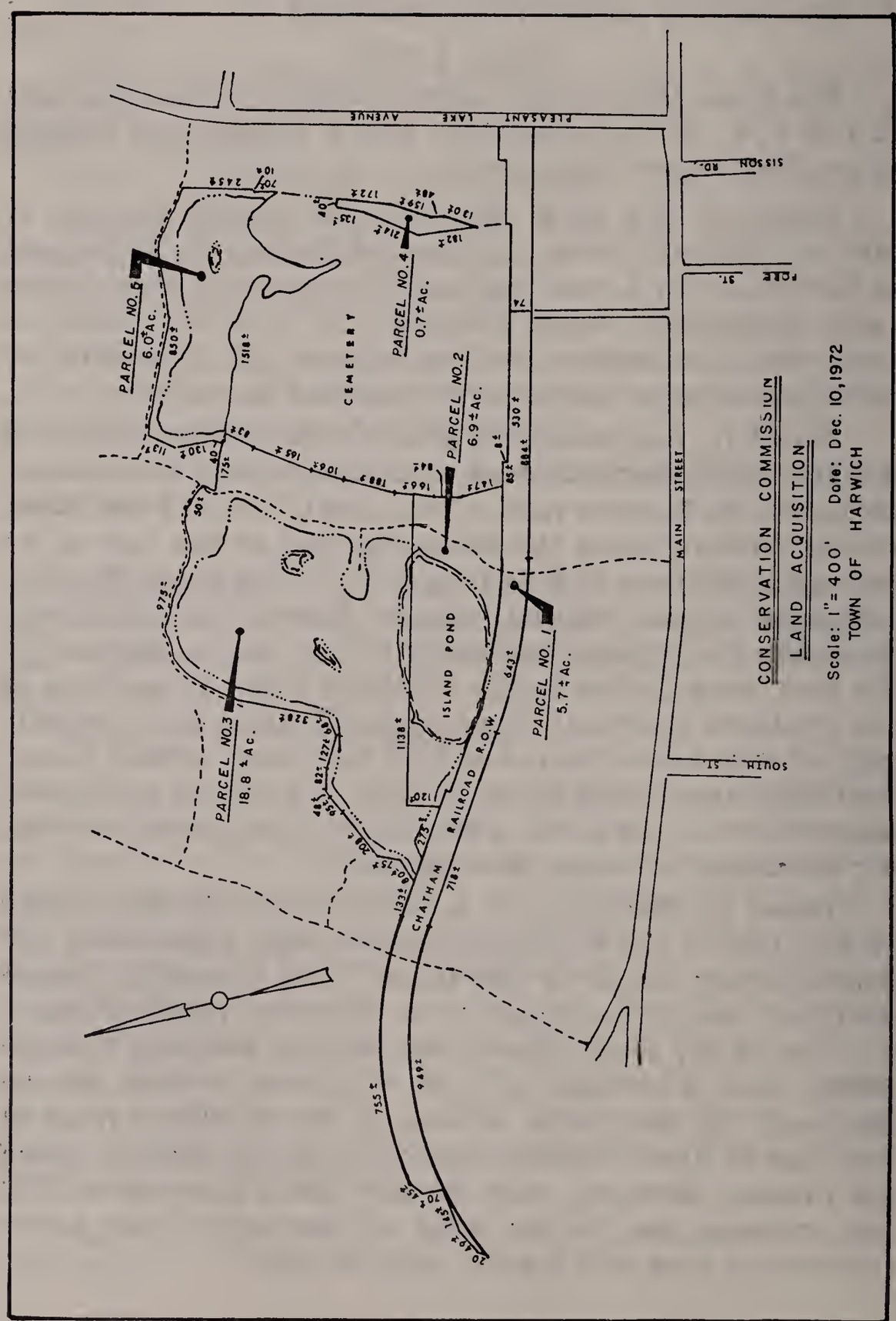
The Town Meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 7:35 P.M., having established that a quorum was present, in the High School Gymnasium.

Article 65. To see if the Town will vote to purchase or take by eminent domain the land of Thomas P. McDermott as delineated on a plan entitled "Conservation Commission Land Acquisition" dated December 10, 1972 at a scale of 1″ = 400′. Said land is notated as Parcel No. 1 and Parcel No. 2 and is more particularly described as follows:

Parcel 1. Beginning at a point on the Southerly right of way line of Chatham Railroad, said point formed by the intersection of the Easterly right of way line of Island Pond Road; thence Westerly along the Southerly right of way line of the railroad, a distance of 3194 feet, more or less to the Westerly extremity of the railroad; thence Easterly and Northerly along the Old Colony Railroad right of way, a distance of 329 feet, more or less to the Northerly right of way line of the Chatham Railroad; thence Easterly along the Northerly right of way line a distance of 2,992 feet, more or less; thence Southerly across said right of way, a distance of 74 feet, more or less to the point of beginning. Said parcel containing an area of 5.7 acres more or less.

Parcel 2. Beginning at a point on the Northerly right of way line of the Chatham Railroad, said point being the Southwesterly corner of the Island Pond Cemetery; thence Northerly along the Island Pond Cemetery property line a distance of 317 feet, more or less; thence Westerly through Island Pond a distance of 1138 feet, more or less; thence Southerly 120 feet, more or less, to the Northerly right of way line of the Chatham Railroad; thence Easterly along the railroad northerly right of way line a distance of 1206 feet, more or less, to the point of beginning. Said parcel contains an area of 6.9 acres more or less.

This land to be used for the purpose described in G.L. Chapter 40, Section 8C as amended. Application for reimbursement of fifty (50) percent of the cost of this acquisition will be made to the Commission of Natural Resources as described by Chapter 132A, Section 11 of the general Laws and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum for this purpose and to act fully thereon.



Motion: (Mr. Nunes) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the Selectmen be authorized and instructed to purchase or take by eminent domain the fee or other interest in the land described in said article and delineated on the plan referred to therein as parcels 1 and 2 which land is now or formerly of Thomas P. McDermott for conservation purposes as set forth in said article, the land to be under the jurisdiction and control of the Conservation Commission, provided, however, no application for state or federal reimbursement shall be made in connection herewith and that the sum of ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) be transferred from the Revenue Sharing Bank Account #49942 on deposit at the Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Note: The Moderator appointed Frederick F. Dunford, Albert H. Raneo, Roger G. Foster and William A. Doherty, Jr. as counters.

Action: A Standing Vote was taken: Yes 418 No 11

It is a vote (A 2/3 vote being necessary)

Article 66. To see if the Town will vote to purchase or take by eminent domain the land in the Island Pond Area as delineated on a plan entitled "Conservation Commission Land Acquisition" dated December 10, 1972 at a scale of 1″ = 400′. Said land is notated as Parcel Numbers 3, 4 and 5 and is more particularly described as follows:

Parcel Number 3. Beginning at a point on the Northerly right of way line of the Chatham Railroad, said point being 41.25 feet north of station 20+00 ± of the railroad layout line; thence Northeasterly around the cranberry swamp 1111 feet, more or less, to a point on the Southerly side of vehicle tracks; thence continuing in an Easterly direction along the Southerly side of the aforementioned vehicle tracks, a distance of 975 feet, more or less, to its intersection of vehicle tracks running in a Northeast and Southwest direction; thence in a Southwesterly direction along the Westerly side of the vehicle tracks for a distance of 50 feet, more or less, to a ditch; thence Easterly along the North bank of the ditch for a distance of 175 feet, more or less; thence continuing Easterly for a distance of 10 feet, more or less, to the Northwesterly corner of the Island Pond Cemetery Property; thence Southerly along the Island Pond Cemetery Property line for a distance of 622 feet, more or less, to the Northeast corner of land owned by Thomas P. McDermott; thence

Westerly through the Island Pond for a distance of 1138 feet, more or less, to a point; thence Southerly for a distance of 120 feet, more or less, to the Northerly right of way line of the Chatham Railroad; thence Westerly along the Northerly right of way line for a distance of 275 feet, more or less, to the point of beginning. Said parcel contains an area of 18.8 acres more or less.

Parcel Number 4. Beginning at the Southerly most point of the described parcel, said point located on the Island Pond Cemetery Property line approximately 150 feet, more or less, North of the Chatham Railroad right of way; thence generally Northerly along the Cemetery property line a distance of 571 feet, more or less; thence Southerly along the property of Ray W. Grindell for a distance of 172 feet, more or less; thence continuing Southerly along the property of the Roman Catholic Church for a distance of 337 feet, more or less to the point of beginning. Said parcel contains an area of 0.7 acre, more or less.

Parcel Number 5. Beginning at the Northwest corner of the Island Pond Cemetery; thence Westerly for a distance of 10 feet, more or less, to a point; thence Northerly along the cranberry swamp for a distance of 283 feet, more or less, to the Southerly side of the vehicle tracks; thence Easterly by the Southerly side of the vehicle tracks for a distance of 850 feet, more or less, to a point; thence Southerly along the swamp bank for a distance of 325 feet, more or less, to the Northeast corner of the Island Pond Cemetery Property; thence along the Island Pond Cemetery Property line for a distance of 1518 feet, more or less to the point of beginning. Said parcel contains an area of 6.0 acres, more or less.

This land to be used for the purpose described in G.L. Chapter 40, Section 8C as amended. Application for reimbursement of fifty (50) percent of the cost of this acquisition will be made to the Commission of Natural Resources as described by Chapter 132A, Section 11 of the General Law and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum for this purpose and to act fully thereon.

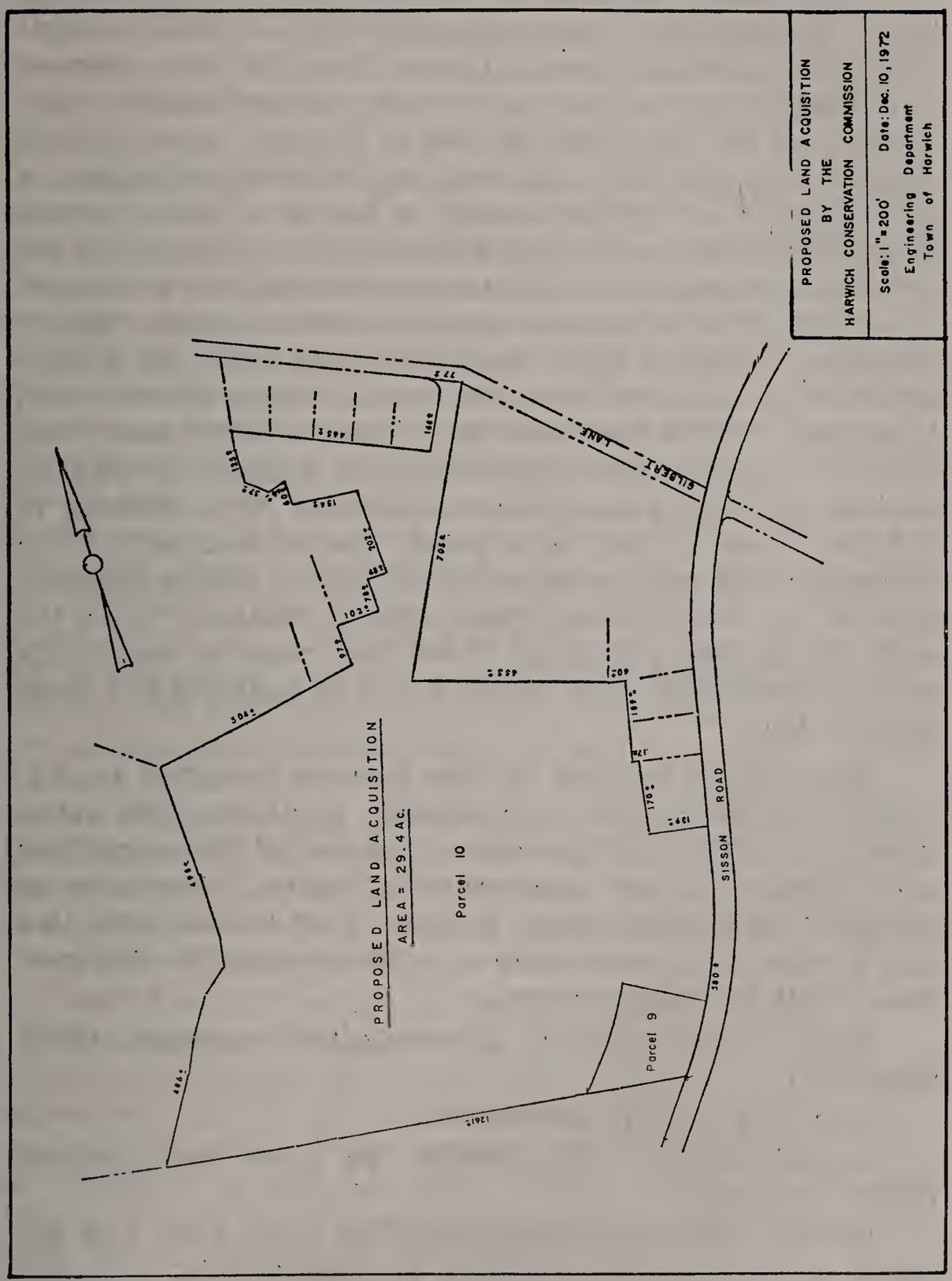
Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and that a sum of seventeen thousand two hundred dollars ($17,200.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A Standing Vote was taken: Yes 300 No 173
It is not a vote (A 2/3 vote being necessary)

Second Motion: (Dr. Falla) To reconsider the vote on Article 66. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A Standing Vote was taken: Yes 303 No 128

It is not a vote (A 3/4 vote being necessary)



Article 67. To see if the Town will vote to purchase or take by eminent domain the land of Roy B. Brondson, et ux as delineated on a plan entitled "Proposed Land Acquisition

by the Harwich Conservation Commission" dated December 10, 1972 at a scale of 1″ = 200′. Said land is notated as Parcel 9 and 10 and is more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at the Southeast corner of the described land, said point located at a concrete bound on the Westerly side line of Sisson Road; thence Westerly for a distance of 1261 feet, more or less, to a point; thence Northerly for a distance of 984 feet, more or less, to a point; thence Easterly for a distance of 504 feet, more or less, to a point; thence by ten courses in a Northerly, Easterly and Westerly direction, a total distance of 969 feet, more or less to a point; thence Easterly by a line parallel to Gilbert Lane a distance of 465 feet, more or less, to a point; thence Northerly for a distance of 168 feet, more or less, to a point on the Southerly right of way line of Gilbert Lane; thence Easterly along the Southerly right of way line for a distance of 77 feet more or less, to a point; thence Southerly for a distance of 705 feet, more or less, to a point; thence Easterly for a distance of 495 feet, more or less to a point; thence Southerly for a distance of 376 feet, more or less, to a point; thence Southerly for a distance of 139 feet, more or less, to a point on the Westerly right of way line of Sisson Road; thence Southerly along the right of way line a distance of 580 feet, more or less, to the point of beginning. Said parcel 9 and 10 contains 29.4 acres more or less.

This land to be used for the purpose described in G.L. Chapter 40, Section 8C as amended. Application for reimbursement of fifty (50) percent of the cost of this acquisition will be made to the Commission of Natural Resources as described by Chapter 132A, Section 11 of the General Law and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum for this purpose and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Following lengthy discussion:

Second Motion: (Mr. Davis) To move the question. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote, and declared by the Moderator to be a unanimous vote.

Action on First Motion: A Standing Vote was taken:

Yes 228 No 235

It is not a vote.

A Revised wording of Article 67 was presented by Dr. Falla:

The see if the Town will vote to purchase or take by eminent domain the land now or formerly of Roy B. Brondson et ux as delineated on a plan entitled "Proposed Land Acquisition by the Harwich Conservation Commission" dated December 10, 1972 at a scale of 1″ = 200′. Said land is notated as Parcel 10 and is more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at the Southeast corner of the described land, said point located 229.13 ft. West of a concrete bound on the Westerly side line of Sisson Road; thence Westerly for a distance of 1032 feet, more or less, to a point; thence Northerly for a distance of 984 feet, more or less, to a point; thence Easterly for a distance of 504 feet, more or less, to a point; thence by ten courses in a Northerly, Easterly and Westerly direction, a total distance of 969 feet, more or less, to a point; thence Easterly by a line parallel to Gilbert Lane a distance of 465 feet, more or less, to a point; thence Northerly for a distance of 168 feet, more or less, to a point on the Southerly right of way line of Gilbert Lane; thence Easterly along the Southerly right of way line for a distance of 77 feet, more or less, to a point; thence Southerly for a distance of 705 feet, more or less, to a point; thence Easterly for a distance of 495 feet, more or less, to a point; thence Southerly for a distance of 376 feet, more or less, to a point; thence Easterly for a distance of 139 feet, more or less, to a point on the Westerly right of way line of Sisson Road; thence Southerly along the right of way line a distance of 400.39 feet to a point; thence Westerly for a distance of 200 feet to a point; thence Southerly for a distance of 260.33 feet to the point of beginning.

Said Parcel 10 contains 28.4 acres, more or less.

This land to be used for the purpose described in G. L. Chapter 40, Section 8C as amended. Application for reimbursement of fifty (50) per cent of the cost of this acquisition will be made to the Commission of Natural Resources as described by Chapter 132A, Section 11 of the General Law and to raise and appropriate a sum of eighty-five thousand dollars ($85,000.00) for this purpose.

Motion: (Dr. Falla) To accept and adopt Article 67 as revised. (Duly Seconded)

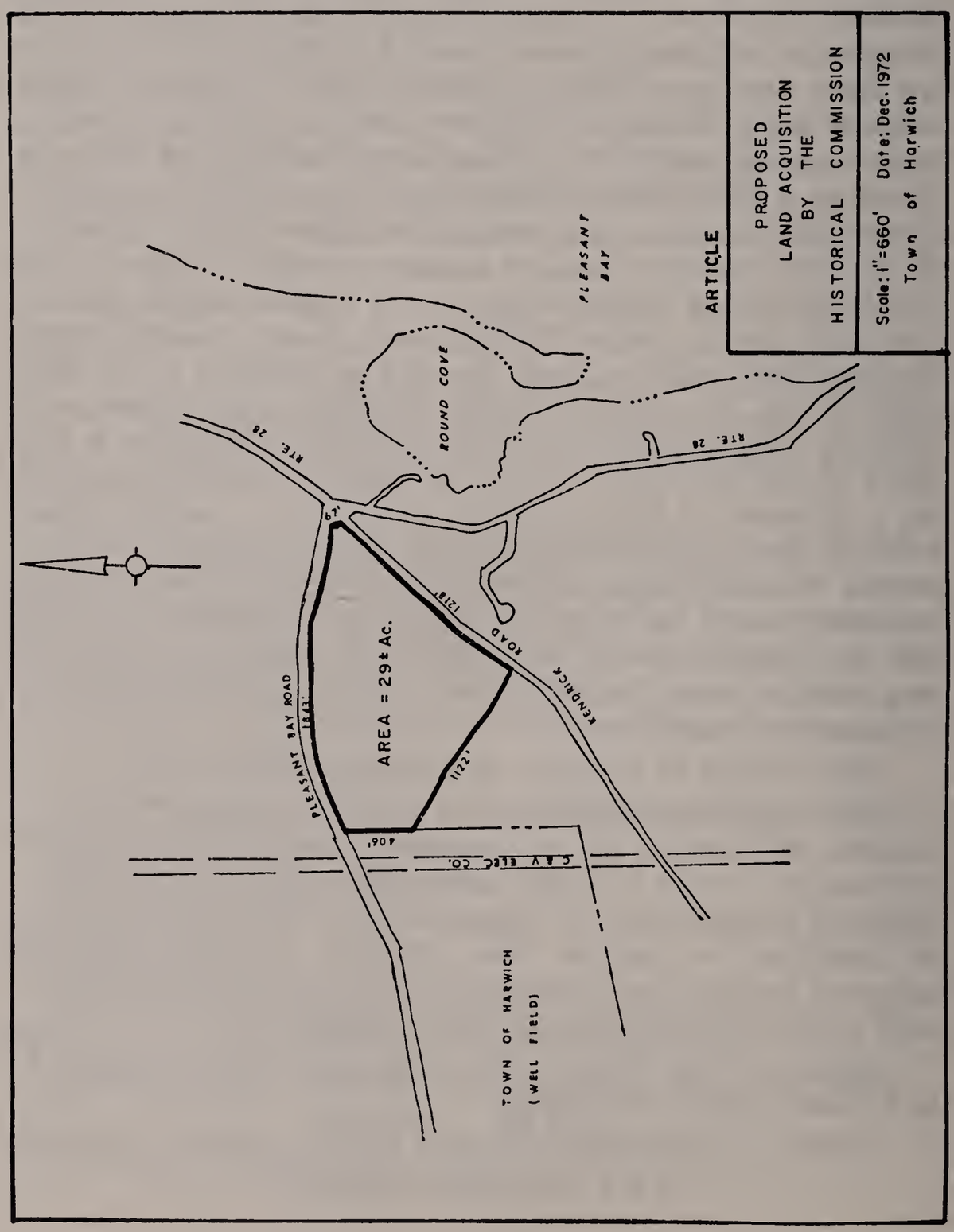
Action: A Standing Vote was taken: Yes 351 No 125
(A 2/3 vote being necessary)

Article 68. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) for the Harwich Conservation Commission and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and a sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 69. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain, the land



or any interest therein, situated in Harwich (East), Barnstable County, Mass. believed to be owners unknown and bounded and described as follows: Beginning at the Northwest corner of the described land at a concrete bound said point located on the South right of way line of Pleasant Bay Road; thence Easterly along the south right of way line of Pleasant Bay Road, a distance of 1843 feet, more or less, to a point; thence continuing Southeasterly a distance of 67 feet, more or less, to a point, said point being a highway road bound on the North right of way line of Kendrick Road; thence continuing Southwesterly along the North right of way line of Kendrick Road, a distance of 1218 feet, more or less, to a point; thence turning Northwesterly and continuing for a distance of 1122 feet, more or less, to a point, said point located on the Easterly property line of the Town of Harwich Well Field; thence Northerly along the aforesaid property line, a distance of 406 feet, more or less, to the point of beginning. Said described parcel contains an area of twenty nine (29) acres more or less. Said land to be acquired for historical and recreational purposes and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose, and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 70. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate sufficient money to provide salaries and necessary equipment for three (3) additional permanent Fire Fighters and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Note: The vote was questioned and A Standing Vote was taken: Yes 232 No 144

Article 71. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate sufficient money to meet Contract requirements of the Permanent Fire Fighters of the Harwich Fire Department and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 72. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 370 Acts of 1972. An Act eliminating the residency requirement for certain Firefighters and Police Officers and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Following action on Article 72:

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) That the town meeting be adjourned until Monday, March 12, 1973 at 7:30 P.M. in the High School Gymnasium. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote. The meeting adjourned at 11:00 P.M.

March 12, 1973

The Town Meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 7:30 P.M. on March 12, 1973, in the High School Gymnasium, a quorum having been established.

Article 73. To see if the Town will vote to request the Planning Board to prepare a by-law that will permit and encourage "Open Space Village" subdivisions and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Note: The Moderator appointed Philip V. R. Thomson, Richard H. Hathaway, Kenneth F. Coulson and Rufus D. Pina as counters.

Action: A Standing Vote was taken: Yes 230 No 237

It is not a vote.

Article 74. Shall the Selectmen of the Town be requested to notify the Barnstable County Commissioners that they approve the County Taking the required action to establish a "Water Quality and Quantity Management Program", providing that the County Commissioners may appropriate not more than $700,000. for this purpose and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A Standing Vote was taken: Yes 66 No 446

Article 75. Shall the Selectmen of the Town be requested to notify the County Commissioners that they ap-

prove the establishment of a Cape Cod Jobs Development Council and a Cape Cod Jobs Development Financing Authority providing that the County Commissioners may appropriate not more than $150,000 annually for these purposes and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote and declared by the Moderator to be a unanimous vote.

Article 76. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand ($2,000.) dollars for the purpose of hot-mixing and improving various roads within Island Pond Cemetery and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and a sum of two thousand dollars ($2,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 77. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one ($1.00) dollar for the acquisition of the land and the building thereon commonly known as the American Legion property bounded and described as follows: Northerly by land of John T. Wood, two hundred five (205) feet more or less; Easterly by land of John T. Wood, one hundred fifteen (115) feet more or less; Southerly by cemetery land adjoining the West Harwich Baptist Church, two hundred twenty (220) feet, more or less; and Westerly by a Town Road known as "School Street" one hundred fifty (150) feet more or less. The premises being known as the Old Harwich School property in West Harwich and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and a sum of one dollar ($1.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote and declared by the Moderator to be a unanimous vote.

Article 78. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand nine hundred ($3,900.00) dollars to financially aid the following programs: Harwich Junior Theatre, the sum of one thousand two hundred ($1,200.00) dollars; Cape Cod Amateur Basketball League the sum of one thousand five hundred ($1,500.00)

dollars; Teener League Baseball, the sum of one thousand two hundred ($1,200.00) dollars. The amounts listed to be disbursed by the Parks and Recreation Commission and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and a sum of three thousand nine hundred ($3,900.00) dollars be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 79. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of purchasing and installing lightning rods at Whitehouse Field and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 80. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to begin to make improvements to Brooks Park and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and a sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 81. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to aid in the costs of the Harwich Town Baseball Team, said money to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and a sum of two thousand five hundred dollars ($2,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 82. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of nine thousand ($9,000.00) dollars to aid in the costs of the Harwich Youth Hockey League, Inc. said monies to be used for the rental of ice hours under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and a sum of four thousand five hundred dollars ($4,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 83. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand ($2,000.00) dollars to be spent by the Chamber of Commerce, under the direction of the Selectmen, for the purpose of maintaining the Information Booth, publishing and distributing 15,000 brochures listing the facilities and advantages of Harwich, and initiating other civic projects for the benefit of Harwich, provided the said Chamber of Commerce raises a like amount for these purposes and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and a sum of two thousand dollars ($2,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 84. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of four thousand five hundred ninety five ($4,595.00) dollars to be used by Harwich Head Start for the purpose of payment of rent and utilities at the East Harwich Methodist Church, food for lunches and a fire detection system deemed necessary by the Harwich Fire Inspector. This budget is to cover 18 months and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and the sum of four thousand five hundred ninety-five dollars ($4,595.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 85. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand three hundred fifty five dollars and seventy-five cents ($2,355.75) to be expended to the Cape Cod Mental Health Association for services rendered to citizens of Harwich by the Mental Health Center at Pocasset under the direction of the Board of Health and under provisions of Section 5, Chapter 40, Massachusetts General Laws and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and the sum of two thousand three hundred fifty-five dollars and seventy-five cents ($2,355.75) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 86. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand three hundred sixty-seven ($2,367.00) dollars to be expended under the direction of the Board of Health to the Cape Cod Mental Health Asso-

ciation for services rendered or to be rendered to citizens of the Town by the Mental Health Center at Pocasset in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 5 (40c) of the General Laws and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 87. To see if the Town will vote to construct, on town-owned land in Harwich, off Oak Street, which land was acquired pursuant to Article 57 of the 1972 Annual Town Meeting Warrant, a full-size, eighteen-hole municipal golf course, together with all necessary appurtenances and facilities and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose. Said course to be constructed, and said monies spent by a Golf Commission to be established for this purpose and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) That seven hundred forty-six thousand one hundred seventy-two dollars ($746,172.00) is appropriated for the construction of an 18 hole municipal golf course, including the construction of buildings and the cost of original equipment and furnishings, on the land acquired pursuant to Article 57 of the warrant for the 1972 annual town meeting; that to raise this appropriation the treasurer with the approval of the selectmen is authorized to borrow seven hundred forty-six thousand one hundred seventy-two dollars ($746,172.00) under G. L. c. 44, s. 8 (16) by the issue of bonds or notes; that the sum of forty thousand three hundred eighty-seven dollars ($40,387.00) be raised and appropriated from the 1973 tax levy and that thirty-seven thousand three hundred and nine dollars ($37,309.00) of said appropriation be used for interest charges and the balance of three thousand seventy-eight dollars ($3,078.00) of said appropriation to be used to cover the cost of issuing the bonds or notes and the Golf Commission to be established under the following article is authorized to take any action necessary to carry out the project. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A Secret Ballot was taken: Yes 467 No 143
(A 2/3 vote being required)

Article 88. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to appoint a Golf Commission of five members and two alternate members which Commission shall have full

power and responsibility for the construction, maintenance and operation of the municipal golf course authorized previously. Members of the Golf Commission shall be appointed by the Selectmen for the following initial terms: Two (2) members appointed for one-year terms; three (3) members appointed for two-year terms; two (2) alternate members appointed for two-year terms, thereafter the Selectmen shall appoint members for two (2) year terms. Vacancies shall be filled by appointment by the Selectmen. The Commission shall, within thirty (30) days of the end of the fiscal year, make a report to the inhabitants of the Town, and shall be subject to audit in the same manner as other boards and commissions and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 89. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to negotiate a lease with a private corporation or individual for the construction, equipping and operation of a full-size eighteen hole public golf course on land acquired by the Town under Article 57 of the 1972 Warrant and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 90. To see what action the Town will take in regard to Herring Fisheries for the fiscal year 1973-74 and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To indefinitely postpone. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 91. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for unpaid bills of previous years as provided for in Chapter 179 of the Acts of 1941 and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and a sum of one hundred eighty-seven dollars and ninety-eight cents ($187.98) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

The Finance Committee recommends that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one hundred

eighty seven dollars and ninety-eight cents ($187.98) be raised and appropriated for this purpose as follows:

Charlbert's Inc. (1971) Treasurer's Expense	$8.46
Arthur J. D'Elia, M.D. (1972) Treasurer's Expense	30.00
B. L. Makepeace, Inc. (1971) Engineer's Expense	50.33
H. M. Meserve Co., Inc. (1971) Planning Board Exp.	14.43
Harwich Lumber Co., Inc. (1971) Harbormaster Exp.	4.95
Allen Harbor Marine Service, Inc. (1971) Shellfish Constable Expense	9.00
Cape Cod Standard Times (1972) Advertising	14.16
Thayer's Flowers, Inc. (1971) Mem. & Vet's. Day	50.00
Young's Fuel Service Inc. (1971) Cemetery Exp.	6.45
Total Unpaid Bills	$187.98

Amendment: (Mr. Greenhalgh) I move that the motion on Article 91 be amended to include payment to Witt Armstrong, Board of Health Expense, for the amount of one hundred thirty-three dollars and fifty cents ($133.50) and that the sum of $187.98 be struck and the sum of three hundred twenty-one dollars and forty-eight cents ($321.48) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 92. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the unexpended balances of the special appropriations to surplus revenue and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Art. 25-1967	Purchase Sander	$90.69
Art. 7-S.T.M. 10/27/69	Purchase Scout Auto	.81
Art. 10-1971	New Station Wagon Cruiser	5.65
Art. 15-1971	New Dump Truck	219.57
Art. 18-1971	Sand Spreader	11.86
Art. 107-1971	Install Oil Burner, Brooks Academy	2.20
Art. 11-1972	Ambulance—Fire Department	3.00
Art. 15-1972	Reshingle Roof of Highway Garage	30.59
Art. 28-1972	Pick-up Truck & Equipment	1.34
Art. 42-1972	Landscape etc. Brooks Academy	$2.00
Art. 80-1972	Unpaid Bills previous years	91.50
Art. 7-S.T.M. 6/27/72	To Purchase Police Cruiser	300.00
Total		$759.21

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of seven hundred fifty-nine dollars and twenty-one cents ($759.21) be transferred from the unexpended balances of the following special appropriations:

Art. 25-1967	Purchase Sander	$90.69
Art. 7-S.T.M. 10/27/69	Purchase Scout Auto	.81
Art. 10-1971	New Station Wagon Cruiser	5.65
Art. 15-1971	New Dump Truck	219.57
Art. 18-1971	Sand Spreader	11.86
Art. 107-1971	Install Oil Burner, Brooks Academy	2.20

Art.	11-1972	Ambulance—Fire Department	3.00
Art.	15-1972	Reshingle Roof of Highway Garage	30.59
Art.	28-1972	Pick-up Truck & Equipment	1.34
Art.	42-1972	Landscape etc. Brooks Academy	2.00
Art.	80-1972	Unpaid Bills previous years	91.50
Art.	7-S.T.M.	6/27/72 To Purchase Police Cruiser	300.00
		Total	$759.21

(Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 93. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from surplus revenue or available funds, a sum of money for the purpose of reducing the 1973 tax rate and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) To accept and adopt and a sum of two hundred twenty-five thousand dollars ($225,000.00) be transferred from surplus revenue or available funds for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Following action on Article 93:

Motion: (Mr. Nunes) That this Town Meeting be adjourned. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

The Harwich Town Meeting of 1973 adjourned at 10:20 P.M.

GORDON R. ELDREDGE,
Town Clerk

OATHS

Assessor's Oath—Section 29 of Chapter 41

I, Donn B. Griffin, having been chosen to assess taxes and estimate the value of property, for the purpose of taxation for the town of Harwich for the years ensuing, do swear that I will truly and impartially, according to my best skill and judgment, assess and apportion all such taxes as I may during that time assess; that I will neither overvalue nor undervalue any property subject to taxation, and that I will faithfully perform all the duties of said office.

DONN B. GRIFFIN

March 6, 1973

ASSUME LIABILITY

Article 56. Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 516 and 524, Acts of 1950.

BY-LAWS

Article 6. Personnel By-Law — Classification and Compensation Plan.

Article 61. Protective By-Law, Section X, Paragraph E, **Board of Appeals Fees.**

Article 64. General By-Law — **Historic District Commission.**

TRANSFERS

Article 25. From Revenue Sharing Bank Account #49942 for Chapter 90 Road Construction — $9,000.00.

Article 26. From Revenue Sharing Bank Account #49942 for Chapter 90 Road Maintenance — $3,000.00.

Article 34. From Revenue Sharing Bank Account #49942 for laying water mains — $135,000.00.

Article 65. From Revenue Sharing Bank Account #49942 for acquiring land for Conservation purposes — $10,000.00.

Article 92. Unexpended balances of special appropriations to surplus revenue — $759.21.

Article 93. From surplus revenue or available funds for the purpose of reducing the 1973 tax rate — $225,000.00.

DOG TAX

Article 40. Expend refunded Dog Tax — Brooks Library.

DISBURSE FUNDS

Article 41. Aid to Harwich Libraries.

BORROWING

Article 3. Authorization to borrow in anticipation of revenue and to renew notes.

Article 87. By issue of bonds or notes, for construction of 18-hole municipal golf course on land acquired pursuant to Article 57 of the warrant for the 1972 Annual Town Meeting — $746,172.00.

COMMITTEES AND OFFICERS APPOINTED

Article 2. Town Officers and Committees.

The Moderator appointed LeRoy W. Long as Trustee of the Caleb Chase Fund; H. Donald Stanford as Surveyor of Wood and Lumber; and the duly elected Constables as Field Drivers and Fence Viewers.

Reappointments to Finance Committee

Harold S. Halliday, Sheldon J. Thayer, Jr., David D. Tobey.

Building Committee

(Article 44 of the 1973 Town Warrant)

Robert D. Hall, Earle L. Sims, Dennis F. Duggan, Carolyn G. Crowell, Charles H. Monbleau, V. James Nikula, Marguerite G. Ferreira, Richard E. Gomes and Robert E. Joy.

Golf Commission

H. Chase, D. DeFerie, W. Dalzell, J. Coombs, J. Nikula. Alternate Members: J. Marceline and J. Morgan.

Space Needs Committee

Freeman H. Allison, Lawrence W. Coffin, Douglas Rockwood, Nelson A. Washburn, Robert C. Cottrell.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 6, 7, 8 and 12, 1973

APPROPRIATIONS VOTED UNDER THE ARTICLES

Art. 10	Appointment of an Asst. Building Inspector—Selectmen	$4,470.00
Art. 11	Purchase three (3) Police Cruisers—Police Dept.	9,284.00
Art. 12	Purchase one (1) Radar Unit—Police Dept.	1,200.00
Art. 13	Replace 1953 Pumper Engine—Fire Dept.	7,100.00
Art. 15	Purchase & equip 1-ton dump truck—Highway Dept.	3,800.00
Art. 16	Purchase & equip ¾ ton pick-up truck—Highway Dept.	3,500.00
Art. 18	Rebuild portions of three (3) town roads—Highway Dept.	16,000.00
Art. 19	Construct sidewalk on Lower County Rd.—Highway Dept.	8,500.00
Art. 20	Hotmix, oil and improve various town roads—Highway Dept.	100,000.00
Art. 21	Purchase land within accepted road layouts—Selectmen	7,000.00
Art. 22	Repair private roads accepted as town roads—Highway Dept.	19,500.00
Art. 30	Purchase & equip pick-up truck—Water Dept.	4,100.00
Art. 31	Purchase & equip pick-up truck—Water Dept.	4,100.00
Art. 32	Install water mains on town ways—Water Comm.	13,000.00
Art. 33	Install water mains on private ways—Water Comm.	1,000.00
Art. 36	Making Test Wells—Water Comm.	6,000.00
Art. 37	Extend water main on Periwinkle Way, etc.—By Petition	22,000.00
Art. 38	Purchase Accounting Machine—Treasurer, Collector of Taxes	8,000.00
Art. 39	Purchase, replace, repair & maintain Rogers Statues—Brooks Free Library	500.00
Art. 45	Employ services of architect—School Committee	65,000.00
Art. 46	Acquire land for educational purposes—Selectmen	46,000.00

Art. 50	Leasing parcel of beach land from Allison—Selectmen	1,200.00
Art. 52	Repair & reshingle Brooks Academy roof—Selectmen	3,500.00
Art. 53	Appoint Building Code Revision Committee—Selectmen	200.00
Art. 55	Appoint Natural Resources Officer—Selectmen	500.00
Art. 58	New wiring—Town Dock—Wychmere Harbor—Waterways Comm.	1,600.00
Art. 59	Purchase & install new float, Round Cove—Waterways Comm.	1,475.00
Art. 63	Employ full-time Dog Officer—By Petition	8,809.00
Art. 67	Land acquisition (Brondson)—Conservation Commission	85,000.00
Art. 68	Harwich Conservation Commission	5,000.00
Art. 67	Hotmix & improve Island Pond Cem. roads—Cemetery Comm.	2,000.00
Art. 77	Land acquisition (Amer. Legion property)—Parks & Recreation Comm.	1.00
Art. 78	Harwich Junior Theatre, Basketball, Teener Baseball—Parks & Recreation Comm.	3,900.00
	Theatre — $1,200.00	
	Basketball — 1,500.00	
	Baseball — 1,200.00	
Art. 80	Improve Brooks Park—Parks & Recreation Comm.	1,000.00
Art. 81	Harwich Town Baseball Team—By Petition	2,500.00
Art. 82	Harwich Youth Hockey League, Inc.	4,500.00
Art. 83	Harwich Chamber of Commerce	2,000.00
Art. 84	Harwich Head Start—By Petition	4,595.00
Art. 85	Cape Cod Mental Health Association — Board of Health	2,355.75
Art. 87	Golf Course—Gold Study Committee	40,387.00
	Interest charges — $37,309.00	
	Issuing bonds — 3,078.00	
Art. 91	Unpaid bills of previous years	321.48
	Total Appropriations	$520,898.23

TOWN OF HARWICH

BY-LAWS CHANGES

as advertised in The Oracle

May 17, 24 and 31, 1973

Article 61. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective By-Law, Section X, Paragraph E, by adding at the end of said Paragraph E the following: "The Board of Appeals is hereby authorized to establish, from time to time, by regulation, the filing fee to be charged for filing a petition or appeal with the Board, said fee shall not exceed twenty-five dollars ($25.00). In addition to such filing fee, all costs of publishing and mailing notice of an appeal or petition shall be paid by the appellant or petitioner." and to act fully thereon.

Motion: To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote and declared by the Moderator to be a unanimous vote.

Boston, Massachusetts April 24, 1973

The foregoing amendment to zoning by-laws adopted under Article 61 is hereby approved.

(Signed) ROBERT H. QUINN
Attorney General

Article 64. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Historic District and the Historic District Commission by-law adopted at the Annual Town Meeting in March, 1970 by deleting therefrom paragraph 2 and substituting therefor a new paragraph 2 which will read as follows: "There is hereby established an Historic District under the provisions of the Historic Districts Act, General Laws, Chapter 40C which district is shown on a plan entitled "Town of Harwich Existing and Proposed Addition to the Historic District," dated November, 1972, Scale 1″ = 300′, Martin E. Moran, Town Engineer," a copy of which is on file at the Town Clerk's Office and to act fully thereon.

Motion: To accept and adopt. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote and declared by the Moderator to be a unanimous vote.

Boston, Massachusetts April 24, 1973

The foregoing amendment to general by-laws enlarging the Historic District adopted under Article 64 is hereby approved.

(Signed) ROBERT H. QUINN
Attorney General

The amendment to zoning by-laws and the amendment to general by-laws adopted under Articles 61 and 64 respectively of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting held on March 7, 1973, with the approval of the Attorney General endorsed thereon.

GORDON R. ELDREDGE
Town Clerk

Warrant for Special Town Meeting

November 12, 1973

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in said County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the High School Auditorium, Oak Street in said Town on Monday, November 12, 1973 at 7:30 P.M. then and there to act on the following articles:

The meeting was opened at 7:30 P.M. by the Moderator, Alan T. Hunt, having established a quorum was present. The meeting was recessed until 7:45 P.M., due to the necessity of arranging for adequate seating for the large number of people attending the meeting. (The Registrars checked in 750 registered voters.) At 7:45 P.M., the meeting was called to order.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) Voted: that this meeting be moved down the hall to the High School Gymnasium. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

The Moderator called the meeting to order at 8:00 P.M., having established a quorum was present, in the High School Gymnasium. The Town Clerk, Gordon R. Eldredge, read the Warrant; there being no objection, the reading of the articles was dispensed with; the Return of the Warrant was read:

November 5, 1973

By virtue of this warrant I have this day notified and warned the inhabitants of this Town of Harwich, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in the Harwich High School Gymnasium on Oak Street in said town on Monday, November 12, 1973, at the time and place for the purpose herein named by posting up attested copies thereof in the five (5) post office buildings in the Town of Harwich, seven days at least before the time of said meeting as within directed and causing an attested copy thereof to be published

in the Oracle, a newspaper published in Barnstable County and having its circulation in the Town of Harwich.

(Signed) KERRY R. HIBBERT
Constable

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to pave and otherwise improve Oak Street from a point beginning approximately at the rear entrance to the High School, northerly to Queen Anne Road and to fully act thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of forty-five thousand dollars ($45,000.00) be transferred from the Revenue Sharing Account for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for purposes of surveying and bounding land acquired under Article 57 of the 1972 Annual Town Meeting and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of two thousand seven hundred dollars ($2,700.00) be transferred from the balance remaining in Article 114 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1966. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from surplus revenue to Tax Anticipation Loan Interest Account the sum of seventeen thousand dollars ($17,000.00) for the purpose of paying interest on Tax Anticipation Notes. By request of the Town Treasurer.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) to defray the Town's share of the cost of a professional survey of the medical needs of the lower Cape

Towns or to take any other action in relation thereto and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Health.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to construct additional school facilities and renovate existing school facilities at the Harwich Elementary School; and to furnish and equip the same; said funds to be expended under the direction of the School Building Committee and to act fully thereon. By request of the Building Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted as follows: Voted: that $1,444,853.00 is appropriated for the construction, original equipping and furnishing of an addition to the Harwich Elementary School and for the reconstruction, remodeling, rehabilitation and modernization of said school; that to raise this appropriation the treasurer with the approval of the selectmen is authorized to borrow $1,444,853.00 under Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 as amended; and that the School Building Committee is authorized to take all action necessary to carry out this project. (Duly Seconded)

Action: By Secret Ballot: Yes 507 No 189
A 2/3 vote being required.

Note: The Moderator appointed Robert Rebello, Bruce Jussila, Harold Martin, Stephen Currey — and Article 6 — William Jussila—as counters.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of employing the services of an architect or architects, to design and prepare plans and specifications for additional school facilities; said plans and specifications to be prepared and said funds to be expended by and under the direction of the School Building Committee and to act fully thereon. By request of the Building Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted as follows: Voted: that $218,000.00 is appropriated for the cost of architectural services for plans and specifications for a middle school; that to raise this appropriation $21,800.00 is transferred from available funds

and the treasurer with the approval of the selectmen is authorized to borrow $196,200.00 under G.L. c.44,s. 7(21) as amended; and that the School Building Committee is authorized to take all action necessary to carry out this project. (Duly Seconded)

Amendment to Motion: (Mr. R. Hall) I move that the motion be amended by deleting the sum of $218,000.00 and inserting in place thereof the sum of $200,000.00, by deleting the sum of $21,800.00 and inserting in place thereof the sum of $20,000.00 and by deleting the sum of $196,200.00 and inserting in place thereof the sum of $180,000.00 so that the motion will read as follows: I move that this article be accepted and adopted as follows: Voted: that $200,000.00 is appropriated for the cost of architectural services for plans and specifications for a middle school; that to raise this appropriation $20,000.00 is transferred from available funds and the treasurer with the approval of the selectmen is authorized to borrow $180,000.00 under G.L. c 44,s. 7(21) as amended; and that the School Building Committee is authorized to take all action necessary to carry out this project. (Duly Seconded)

Action: (Amendment to Motion) A Standing Vote was taken. Yes 270 No 219

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted as follows: Voted: that $200,000.00 is appropriated for the cost of architectural services for plans and specifications for a middle school; that to raise this appropriation $20,000.00 is tranferred from available funds and the treasurer with the approval of the selectmen is authorized to borrow $180,000.00 under G.L. c. 44,s. 7(21) as amended; and that the School Building Committee is authorized to take all action necessary to carry out this project. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A Secret Ballot was taken. Yes 332 No 99
A 2/3 vote being required.

Following action on Article 6:

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that the town meeting be adjourned until Tuesday, November 13, 1973 at 7:30 P.M. in the High School Gymnasium. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

The meeting adjourned at 11:35 P.M.

November 13, 1973

At 7:30 P.M., the Moderator, Alan T. Hunt opened the

Town Meeting in the High School Gymnasium by declaring a twenty minute recess due to lack of a quorum.

At 8:00 P.M., the Moderator called the meeting to order. Two hundred thirty-seven people being counted as present which did not constitute a quorum (300 is a quorum), the following motion was presented:

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) I move to adjourn this meeting until 7:30 P.M. on Monday, November 19, 1973, in the High School Auditorium. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

The meeting was adjourned at 8:10 P.M.

November 19, 1973

At 7:30 P.M. the meeting was opened by Alan T. Hunt, Moderator, in the High School Auditorium and recessed for lack of a quorum. At 7:45 P.M. the moderator asked that everyone be seated that the voters might be counted and at 8:05 P.M., with 303 voters present (quorum 300), the meeting was called to order.

Article 7. To see if the town will vote to amend the Protective (Zoning) By-Law by adding to Section V Use Regulations, Table I Paragraph V the following new subparagraph which will bear the next consecutive number.

"Land fill, dredging or excavation of wetlands, lands subject to periodic or seasonal flooding, areas of muck or peat, marshland (fresh or salt), tidelands or cranberry bogs by any municipal department or agency in connection with maintenance of any road, bank, drain, culvert, navigation channel, harbor, river, jetty or any other public work, or publicly maintained project:" and to further amend said section by inserting the letter P next to said new subparagraph under each zoning district heading and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A Standing Vote was taken. Yes 275 No 1

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective (Zoning) By-Law by adding to Section V Use Regulations, Table 1, Paragraph V the following new subparagraph which will bear the next consecutive number.

"Land fill, dredging or excavation of wetlands, lands subject to periodic or seasonal flooding, areas of muck or

peat, marshland (fresh or salt), tidelands or cranberry bogs in connection with maintenance, repair or replacement of existing sea walls, bulkheads, wharfs, piers, jetties, or bridges;" and to further amend said section by inserting the letter P next to said new subparagraph under each zoning district heading and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective (Zoning) By-Law Section V Use Regulations, Table 7, Paragraph V subparagraph 1 by adding to said subparagraph 1 the following words . . . "except as otherwise provided herein", so said subparagraph as amended shall read as follows.

1. "Land fill, dredging or excavation of wetlands, lands subject to periodic or seasonal flooding, areas of muck, or peat, marshland (fresh or salt), tidelands or cranberry bogs, except as otherwise provided herein" and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Amendment to Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that the motion be amended by deleting the numeral 7 where it appears after the word "Table" and inserting in place thereof the numeral 1. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for laying a water main of not less than six inches (6″) and not more than 16 inches (16″) in diameter on Oak Street from Queen Anne Road northerly (under the Mid-Cape Highway) to the sixteen inch (16″) main installed at the Vocational School site, and any other Town Ways as the Board of Water Commissioners shall determine and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A Standing Vote was taken. Yes 93 No 181

Motion: (Mr. Gardner) I move the Article be accepted and adopted and the sum of $60,000.00 be appropriated for

the laying of a water main on Oak Street from Queen Anne Road northerly (under the Mid-Cape Highway) and to connect said water main to the 16″ water main installed by the Vocational School and any other Town Ways as the Board of Water Commissioners shall determine and that the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be authorized to issue $60,000.00 in bonds or notes of the Town for this purpose under Chapter 44 of the General Laws. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A Secret Ballot was taken. Yes 221 No 67
A 2/3 vote being required.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate an additional sum of money for laying a water main of not less than six inches (6″) and not more than sixteen inches (16″) in diameter on Oak Street from the end of the existing main on Oak Street (at the Junior-Senior High School) northerly to Queen Anne Road and any other Town Ways as the Board of Water Commissioners shall determine. Said work having been authorized by vote of the Town under Article 34 of the 1972 Annual Town Meeting Warrant and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Note: The Moderator corrected the date in the reading of the Article, from 1972 to 1973.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant to the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company an easement for the installation of electric cables and apparatus to supply electricity to the golf course in a strip of land extending from Oak Street in a general easterly direction over Parcels 12, 13, 14, and 15 to a transformer pad mount location ten feet by ten feet on Lot 15, and extending northerly over Lot 13 and Lot 9 to a transformer pad mount location ten feet by ten feet on Lot 9, said lots being shown on a plan by Martin E. Moran, Town Engineer, dated December 1971 and recorded in Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 267, Page 49 and described in a taking by eminent domain by the Board of Selectmen, dated March 2, 1973 and recorded in said Registry in Book 1815, Page 121 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant an easement to the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company over, under or along a strip of land one hundred seventy-five (175) feet in width, across the Harwich Golf Course, said strip of land to be placed on the ground in such location as the Selectmen deem most advantageous, having regard for the layout and location of the Golf Course, said easement to be granted for such consideration and on such terms as the Selectmen in their discretion deem appropriate and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the Selectmen be authorized to grant an easement to the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company over, under or along a strip of land one hundred seventy five-feet in width across the Harwich Golf Course, said strip of land to be placed on the ground in such location as the Selectmen deem most advantageous, having regard for the location and layout of the Golf Course, said easement to be granted for such consideration as the Selectmen in their discretion deem appropriate provided that the terms include a requirement that all cable to be installed within the limits of said easement be installed underground. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out the following roads as Town Ways: Kimberly Way; Steven's Way; Hall's Path; Elliott Way and Pamela Way all in East Harwich in "Pleasant Bay Acres" subdivision off Route 39 and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 15: To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) to satisfy the unpaid bill of Gemini Alarms for installation of a fire alarm system at Saquatucket Harbor, which bill was rendered in 1972 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A Standing Vote was taken. Yes 277 No 0
A 9/10 vote being required.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or take from available funds the sum of six thousand dollars ($6,000.00) as provided in Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Clause 39 to help defray expenses in providing facilities for training, rehabilitation and employment of mentally retarded and handicapped residents of the Town of Harwich employed at Nauset Workshop, Inc., Orleans, Mass. or to do anything in relation thereto and to act fully thereon. By request of the Nauset Workshop, Inc.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of two thousand dollars ($2,000.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Amendment to Motion: (Mrs. Wheeler) I move that this article be amended by deleting the sum of $2,000.00 and inserting the sum of six thousand dollars ($6,000.00). (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to remodel, reconstruct and make extraordinary repairs to the roof of the Recreation Building on Sisson Road and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of six thousand four hundred and fifty dollars ($6,450.00) to renovate and repair and bring up to safety standards for public use the American Legion Building in West Harwich, these funds to be spent under the direction of the Parks and Recreation Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of ($6,450.00) six thousand, four hundred fifty dollars, be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) to be used by the Fire Department for the purpose of purchasing plans and specifications for the construction of a proposed fire station in East Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich Fire Department.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one hundred ($100.00) dollars be transferred from available funds for this purpose and that said funds be spent under the direction of the Fire Chief and the Board of Selectmen. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

The Special Town Meeting was adjourned at 10:10 P.M.

TRANSFERS

Article 1. From Revenue Sharing Account—$45,000.00

Article 2. From Balance remaining in Article 114 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1966—$2,700.00

Article 3. From Available Funds—$10,000.00

Article 4. From Available Funds—$500.00

Article 6. From Available Funds—$20,000.00

Article 15. From Available Funds—$500.00

Article 16. From Available Funds—$6,000.00

Article 17. From Available Funds—$3,000.00

Article 18. From Available Funds—$6,450.00

Article 19. From Available Funds—$100.00

BORROWING

Article 5. Authorization to borrow under Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 as amended—$1,444,853.00

Article 6. Authorization to borrow under G. L. c. 44, s. 7 (21) as amended—$180,000.00

Article 10. Authorization to issue bonds or notes under Chapter 44, G. L.—$60,000.00

TOWN OF HARWICH
BY-LAWS CHANGES
as advertised in The Oracle
December 20 & 27, 1973 and January 10, 1974

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective (Zoning) By-Law by adding to Section V Use Regulations, Table 1 Paragraph V the following new subparagraph which will bear the next consecutive number.

"Land fill, dredging or excavation of wetlands, lands subject to periodic or seasonal flooding, areas of muck or peat, marshland (fresh or salt), tidelands or cranberry bogs by any municipal department or agency in connection with maintenance of any road, bank, drain, culvert, navigation channel, harbor, river, jetty or any other public work, or publicly maintained project;" and to further amend said section by inserting the letter P next to said new subparagraph under each zoning district heading and to act fully thereon.

Motion: I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A Standing Vote was taken. Yes 275 No 1

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective (Zoning) By-Law by adding to Section V Use Regulations, Table 1, Paragraph V the following new subparagraph which will bear the next consecutive number.

"Land fill, dredging or excavation of wetlands, lands subject to periodic or seasonal flooding, areas of muck or peat, marshland (fresh or salt), tidelands or cranberry bogs in connection with maintenance, repair or replacement of existing sea walls, bulkheads, wharfs, piers, jetties, or bridges:" and to further amend said section by inserting the letter P next to said new subparagraph under each zoning district heading and to act fully thereon.

Motion: I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective (Zoning) By-Law Section V Use Regulations, Table 7, Paragraph V subparagraph 1 by adding to said subparagraph 1 the following words . . . "except as otherwise provided herein," so said subparagraph as amended shall read as follows.

1. "Land fill, dredging or excavation of wetlands, lands subject to periodic or seasonal flooding, areas of muck, or peat, marshland (fresh or salt), tidelands or cranberry bogs, except as otherwise provided herein" and to act fully thereon.

Motion: I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Amendment to Motion: I move that the motion be amended by deleting the numeral 7 where it appears after the word "Table" and inserting in place thereof the numeral 1. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

A true copy: (Attest) November 27, 1973

GORDON R. ELDREDGE
Town Clerk

December 5, 1973

Boston, Massachusetts

The foregoing amendments to zoning by-laws adopted under Articles 7, 8, and 9 are hereby approved.

ROBERT H. QUINN
Attorney General

Report of the Town Accountant

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

In accordance with Section 61 of Chapter 41, General Laws of the Commonwealth, I present the following schedules for the year ended December 31, 1972:

Receipts for the Year
Appropriations and Expenditures
Town Indebtedness
Trust Funds

My sincere thanks to the Selectmen, Department Heads, Town Employees and especially Mrs. Grace L. Hurst, Assistant to the Town Accountant for kind assistance and cooperation. Thanks also to Mrs. Anne M. Grizey and to Mrs. Madaline Royds for their help during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT L. MacILROY,
Town Accountant

Report of the Town Accountant

RECEIPTS

For the Year Ended December 31, 1973

Taxes:			
Current Year:			
Real Estate		$3,089,071.46	
Personal Property		171,697.07	
			$3,260,768.53
Prior Years:			
Real Estate		$149,296.23	
Personal Property		10,065.97	
			159,362.20
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise:			
Current Year		$203,205.58	
Prior Years		109,435.61	
			312,641.19
Tax Title Recoveries			1,490.90
			$3,734,262.82
Federal Grants:			
School, Special Projects		$34,998.57	
Natural Resources		3,000.00	
			37,998.57
State Aid:			
State Tax Distribution		$20,847.26	
Marine Fisheries Grant		100.00	
Schools:			
General School Aid—Ch. 70	$147,210.72		
Transportation Aid—Ch. 71	32,228.56		
Special Education	78,106.40		
Chap. 74—Sec. 1	83.00		
Chap. 74—Sec. 10	3,157.00		
Chap. 74—Sec. 8A, Transpor.	1,923.00		
School Construction	37,311.32		
School Lunch Program	36,969.03		
		336,989.03	
Highway Assistance		129,302.18	
Local Aid Lottery—G.L. Ch. 58		10,371.76	
Library Assistance		2,209.50	
Veterans		10,928.37	
			510,748.10
County Aid:			
Highway Assistance		$56,754.43	
Dog Licenses		2,250.79	
Court Fines		1,275.74	
			60,280.96

Recoveries:			
School Accounts:			
Lunch Sales to Pupils	$55,250.62		
Athletic Program Receipts	1,164.05		
Refunds	1,508.82		
Other Towns	1,294.71		
		$59,218.20	
General Insurance Dividends		140.48	
Miscellaneous Dept. Refunds		116.10	
Police: Extra Duty Details, Non-Town		21,564.34	
Activity & National Seashore		841.36	
Pension—Other Towns		8,563.74	
Tech High District Election		674.33	
Medicare Claims		1,314.00	
Insurance Credit		918.00	
			93,350.55
Agency, Trust and Investment:			
Federal Withholding Taxes		$296,891.53	
State Withholding Taxes		82,929.36	
County Retirement Withholdings		42,554.95	
Blue Cross-Blue Shield Withholdings		47,058.82	
Group Life Insurance Withholdings		5,126.78	
Caleb Chase Charity Fund Income		1,347.82	
Brooks Medal Fund Income		28.01	
Johnson-Ulm Scholarship Fund Income		2,170.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care—Income		865.90	
Cemetery Lot Sales		5,350.00	
Deposit on Plans and Bids		14,365.86	
Ambulance Fund		805.00	
Wash. Nat. Ins. Co. Withholdings		2,110.39	
Prudential Ins. Co. Withholdings		15,990.36	
Teachers Association Dues W/H		3,880.50	
Police Federation Dues W/H		944.00	
Firemens Association Dues		292.00	
Horace Mann W/H		800.00	
Brooks Library Gifts		250.00	
Land Taking Fund Income		3,667.12	
Gov. Highway Safety Bureau		1,195.00	
			528,623.40
Municipal Indebtedness:			
Tax Anticipation Loan		$1,177,101.89	
Golf Bond Anticipation Loan		570,015.27	
Land Purchase Loan		145,500.00	
			1,892,617.16
Water Service Revenue			253,677.60
Miscellaneous Receipts:			
Licenses:			
Liquor	$10,975.00		
Dog	3,013.15		
Business	33.00		
Hotels, Motels, etc.	268.00		
Stable	29.00		
		$14,318.15	

Permits:			
Building, Sewerage	$8,290.00		
Plumbing	2,757.00		
ID cards inc. photo money	387.50		
Bicycle Registration	15.25		
Gun	1,310.00		
Firearm Dealers	70.00		
Shellfish	1,223.40		
Beach Stickers	14,265.99		
Wharfage	56,104.05		
Common Victuallers	64.00		
Gas	1,200.00		
Gasoline	13.00		
Raffle	61.00		
M.V. Class I, II III	40.00		
Board of Appeals	875.00		
Planning Board	1,257.00		
Miscellaneous	901.30		
		88,834.49	
Fees:			
Town Nurse	$3,929.80		
Home Nursing Service	8,457.99		
Chattel Mortgages	667.00		
Marriage, Birth, Death	1,186.00		
Maps, Photostats, etc.	715.00		
Lien Certificates	2,810.24		
Police Insurance Fees	735.36		
		18,501.39	
Other:			
Library Fines	$111.66		
Dog Fines	264.00		
Lights—Whitehouse Field	421.87		
Advertising	58.12		
Rent	500.00		
Interest	22,716.22		
Miscellaneous	6,160.24		
		30,232.11	
			151,886.14
Bank Investment Return			1,113,530.67
Petty Cash Advances Returned			30.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS			$8,377,005.97

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1973
BUDGET ACCOUNTS

	Budget Appropriations	Transfers	Expenditures	Bal. on Hand
General Government				
Moderator	$300.00	.....	$199.89	$100.11
Selectmen's Department:				
Salaries	32,820.00	.....	22,043.85	10,776.15
Expense	2,775.00	.....	1,667.46	1,107.54
Assessors' Department:				
Salaries	16,457.00	.....	10,739.28	5,717.72
Expense	15,300.00	.....	10,029.64	5,270.36
Accountant's Department:				
Salaries & Wages	23,000.00	.....	14,680.30	8,319.70
Expense	1,725.00	.....	874.90	850.10
Capital Outlay	275.00	.....	275.00	.....
Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector:				
Salaries & Wages	57,739.00	.....	37,393.61	20,345.39
Clerk's Expense	4,325.00	.....	3,648.55	676.45
Treasurer's Expense	9,000.00	.....	5,569.14	3,430.86
Capital Outlay	350.00	.....	350.00	.....
Collector's Expense	11,200.00	.....	5,518.64	5,681.36
Town Hall & Brooks Academy:				
Salaries & Wages	40,534.00	.....	29,010.52	11,523.48
Expense	17,845.00	.....	11,998.32	5,846.68
Town Engineer:				
Salaries & Wages	25,695.00	.....	17,965.07	7,729.93
Expense	3,350.00	.....	834.69	2,515.31

Town Counsel	14,500.00	.....	8,419.81	6,080.19
Claims & Suits	500.00	.....	.....	500.00
Land Transactions	450.00	.....	.....	450.00
Planning Board:				
Expense	2,250.00	.....	454.60	1,795.40
Capital Outlay	305.00	.....	.....	305.00
Board of Appeals	2,550.00	.....	1,477.20	1,072.80
Finance Committee:				
Exec. Sec. Salary	3,600.00	.....	2,353.70	1,246.30
Expense	350.00	.....	102.40	247.60
Personnel Board	525.00	.....	348.50	176.50
Elections & Registrations	14,725.00	.....	7,289.06	7,435.94
Total General Government	$302,445.00	.....	$193,244.13	$109,200.87
Protection of Persons & Property:				
Police Department:				
Salaries & Wages, Regular, Spec. & Summer Officers	$379,000.00	.....	$226,541.51	$152,458.49
Overtime	15,000.00	.....	8,564.03	6,435.97
Holiday Pay	9,000.00	.....	7,561.28	1,438.72
Court Time	6,000.00	.....	3,415.13	2,584.87
Total Sal. & Wages	$409,000.00	.....	$246,081.95	$162,918.05
Expense	37,500.00	.....	21,099.95	16,400.05
Total Police Department	$446,500.00	.....	$267,181.90	$179,318.10
Fire Department:				
Salaries & Wages, Regular and Call Men	$135,058.00	.....	$86,908.00	$48,150.00
Expense	14,200.00	.....	9,037.07	5,162.93
Capital Outlay	650.00	.....	220.00	430.00
Total Fire Department	$149,908.00	.....	$96,165.07	$53,742.93

	Budget Appropriations	Transfers	Expenditures	Bal. on Hand
Other Protection of Persons and Property				
Dog Officer Salary	$1,491.00	.....	$1,491.00	.....
Expense	1,800.00	.....	1,012.00	$788.00
Inspector of Animals & Slaughtering	150.00	.....	75.00	75.00
Forestry Department:				
Tree Warden Salary	2,400.00	.....	1,599.78	800.22
Expense	3,050.00	.....	1,760.48	1,289.52
Insect Pest Control:				
Salaries & Wages	2,415.00	.....	448.56	1,966.44
Moth Department Expense	30,000.00	.....	14,375.52	15,624.48
Greenhead Fly Expense	585.00	.....	584.40	.60
Dutch Elm Disease Expense	1,500.00	.....	917.60	582.40
Ground Spraying	4,500.00	.....	1,918.30	2,581.70
Building & Sanitary Layout Inspector:				
Salaries & Wages	17,190.00	.....	9,172.18	8,017.82
Expense	1,872.00	.....	1,166.52	705.48
Constables Salaries	563.00	.....	124.92	438.08
Wire Inspector:				
Salaries	2,643.00	.....	1,733.00	910.00
Expense	1,253.00	.....	.....	1,253.00
Civil Defense:				
Expense	1,400.00	.....	1,100.17	299.83
Sealer of Weights & Measures	1,500.00	.....	749.97	750.03
Total, Other Protection of Persons & Property	$74,312.00	.....	$38,229.40	$36,082.60
Total, Protection of Persons & Property	$670,720.00	.....	$401,576.37	$269,143.63

Health and Sanitation				
Board of Health Expense	$2,500.00	.....	$1,270.61	$1,229.39
Town Nurse Department:				
Salaries & Wages	21,175.00	.....	13,461.61	7,713.39
Expense	3,000.00	.....	1,841.14	1,158.86
Medicare	11,250.00	.....	11,250.00	.....
Inspector, Gas Installations	7,500.00	.....	4,995.00	2,505.00
Capital Outlay	450.00	.....	.....	450.00
Inspector of Plumbing	8,442.00	.....	2,091.10	6,350.90
Disposal Area:				
Salaries & Wages	19,600.00	.....	12,215.36	7,384.64
Expense	14,000.00	.....	12,508.83	1,491.17
Total Health & Sanitation	$87,917.00	.....	$59,633.65	$28,283.35
Highway Department				
Salaries & Wages	$143,050.00	.....	$94,252.74	$48,797.26
Overtime	6,500.00	.....	5,313.61	1,186.39
Expense	46,700.00	.....	31,825.44	14,874.56
Snow Removal:				
Overtime, Regular Employees & Extra Labor	8,500.00	.....	4,687.01	3,812.99
Materials	15,000.00	.....	2,479.05	12,520.95
Equipment Hire	18,000.00	.....	14,844.45	3,155.55
Total Highway Department	$237,750.00	.....	$153,402.30	$84,347.70
Veterans Services				
Salaries & Wages	$13,828.00	.....	$8,376.66	$5,451.34
Expense	1,800.00	.....	1,240.04	559.96
Veterans Benefits	85,000.00	.....	61,774.75	23,225.25
Total Veterans Services	$100,628.00	.....	$71,391.45	$29,236.55

	Budget Appropriations	Transfers	Expenditures	Bal. on Hand
School Department				
Administration	$74,724.00	.....	$47,706.44	$27,017.56
Instruction	2,131,517.00	.....	1,331,351.55	800,165.45
Other School Services	251,432.00	.....	152,032.06	99,399.94
Plant Operation & Maintenance	359,886.00	.....	236,507.87	123,378.13
Acquisition of Fixed Assets	35,605.00	.....	24,862.75	10,742.25
Programs with Other School Districts	2,620.00	.....	2,620.00	.....
Contingencies	15,000.00	.....	5,058.68	9,941.32
Vocational Education	35,270.00	.....	17,620.50	17,649.50
Liberal Arts Evening Courses	4,500.00	.....	1,688.00	2,812.00
High School Athletics	3,700.00	.....	3,421.94	278.06
Total School Department	$2,914,254.00	.....	$1,822,869.79	$1,091,384.21
Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District				
Town of Harwich Share	$66,074.00	.....	$44,049.34	$22,024.66
Libraries				
Brooks Library:				
Salaries & Wages	$19,410.00	.....	$11,799.89	$7,610.11
Expense	6,606.00	$3,355.55 (c)	6,368.81	3,592.74
Chase Library:				
Salaries & Wages	4,590.00	.....	2,200.00	2,390.00
Expense	3,500.00	552.37 (c)	1,731.33	2,321.04
Harwich Port Library:				
Salaries & Wages	3,832.00	.....	2,550.68	1,281.32
Expense	4,873.00	552.37 (c)	3,796.91	1,628.46
Total Libraries	42,811.00	$4,460.29	$28,447.62	$18,823.67

Parks & Recreation Commission				
Salaries & Wages	$40,600.00	.....	$27,812.42	$12,787.58
Expense	16,625.00	.....	9,302.54	7,322.46
Total Parks & Recreation	$57,225.00	.....	$37,114.96	$20,110.04
Care of Town Beaches				
Salaries & Wages	$16,055.00	.....	$14,386.14	$1,668.86
Expense	12,525.00	.....	9,901.89	2,623.11
Beach Erosion	9,600.00	.....	7,373.85	2,226.15
Total Care of Town Beaches	$38,180.00	.....	$31,661.88	$6,518.12
Waterways				
Saquatucket Harbor:				
Salaries & Wages	$15,083.00	.....	$11,632.01	$3,450.99
Expense	7,800.00	.....	4,909.90	2,890.10
Capital Outlay	485.00	.....	.....	485.00
Harbor Master:				
Salaries & Wages	8,250.00	.....	5,510.44	2,739.56
Expense	1,500.00	.....	1,326.31	173.69
Repairs to Docks & Floats	4,800.00	.....	2,817.01	1,982.99
Aids to Navigation	750.00	.....	254.04	495.96
Shellfish Warden:				
Salary	3,750.00	.....	3,413.41	336.59
Expense	1,150.00	.....	877.28	272.72
Propagation, Fish & Game	50.00	.....	48.00	2.00
Herring Supervisor Salary	1,035.00	.....	970.40	64.60
Total Waterways	$44,653.00	.....	$31,758.80	$12,894.20

	Budget Appropriations	Transfers	Expenditures	Bal. on Hand
Water Department				
Salaries & Wages	$109,233.00	.....	$68,861.71	$40,371.29
Overtime	5,294.00	.....	3,352.70	1,941.30
Expense	49,375.00	.....	30,429.44	18,945.56
Service Installations	13,500.00	.....	11,771.44	1,728.56
Capital Outlay	600.00	.....	457.50	142.50
Total Water Department	$178,002.00	.....	$114,872.79	$63,129.21
Cemetery Commission:				
Salaries & Wages	$14,000.00	.....	$10,722.50	$3,277.50
Expense	3,000.00	.....	1,045.83	1,954.17
Capital Outlay	300.00	.....	.....	300.00
Total Cemeteries	$17,300.00	.....	$11,768.33	$5,531.67
Unclassified				
Band Concerts	$200.00	.....	$190.00	$10.00
Historical Commission Expense	300.00	.....	26.38	273.62
Town & Finance Committee Reports	10,300.00	.....	4,462.50	5,837.50
Advertising	2,689.00	.....	867.12	1,821.88
Repairs, Public Buildings	2,250.00	.....	1,292.69	957.31
Out of State Travel	150.00	.....	.....	150.00
Finance Comm. Reserve	30,000.00	.....	.....	30,000.00
Street Lights	38,250.00	.....	22,769.49	15,480.51
Memorial & Veterans Day	1,180.00	.....	596.75	583.25
Survey & Bound Town Property	1,500.00	.....	.....	1,500.00
Retirement Annuity	3,000.00	.....	1,999.92	1,000.08
Special Retirement Pension	7,992.00	.....	5,222.72	2,769.28
Special Retirement Pension	8,330.00	.....	6,576.50	1,753.50
Gasoline	21,657.00	.....	13,584.91	8,072.09

Conservation Expense	4,000.00	.....	1,112.80	2,887.20
Insurance General	76,500.00	.....	64,121.06	12,378.94
Insurance, Group (Chap. 32B)	70,000.00	.....	45,878.16	24,121.84
Miscellaneous	500.00	.....	.....	500.00
Total Unclassified	$278,798.00	.....	$168,701.00	$110,097.00
Council on Aging				
Salaries & Wages	$4,725.00	.....	$3,089.16	$1,635.84
Expense	3,700.00	.....	2,178.53	1,521.47
Total Council on Aging	$8,425.00	.....	$5,267.69	$3,157.31
Maturing Debt & Interest				
School Bonds:				
Principal	$110,000.00	.....	$110,000.00	.....
Interest	33,935.00	.....	24,485.00	$9,450.00
Water Bonds 1969:				
Principal	90,000.00	.....	90,000.00	.....
Interest	84,075.00	.....	57,820.00	26,255.00
Building Bonds—Water 1969:				
Principal	5,000.00	.....	5,000.00	.....
Interest	737.50	.....	590.00	147.50
Library Notes:				
Principal	46,000.00	.....	23,000.00	23,000.00
Interest	5,610.25	.....	3,612.00	2,007.25
Harbor Improvement Bonds 1969:				
Principal	10,000.00	.....	10,000.00	.....
Interest	5,015.00	.....	4,620.00	395.00
Harbor Improvement Bonds 1967:				
Principal	15,000.00	.....	15,000.00	.....
Interest	3,780.00	.....	2,700.00	1,080.00

	Budget Appropriations	Transfers	Expenditures	Bal. on Hand
Conservation Land Bonds:				
Principal	10,000.00	.....	10,000.00	.....
Interest	1,980.00	.....	1,980.00	.....
School Notes:				
Principal	40,000.00	.....	40,000.00	.....
Interest	5,120.00	.....	2,598.66	2,521.34
Tax Anticipation Loan:				
Interest	13,000.00	.....	8,509.29	4,490.71
Other Bonds & Notes:				
Interest	39,600.00	.....	1,970.31	37,629.69
Total Debt & Interest	$518,861.75	.....	$411,885.26	$106,976.49
TOTAL BUDGET	$5,564,043.75	$4,460.29	$3,587,645.36	$1,980,858.68

ARTICLE ACCOUNTS

	Article Appropriation	Bal. Fow'd Ref. & Trans.	Expendi-tures	Balance Forward
General Government:				
38-1973 Purch. Accounting Mach. for Treas.	$8,000.00	$.....	$7,895.00	$105.00
Protection of Persons & Property:				
Police Department:				
9-1972 Portable Radio—Police Dept.	.....	950.00 (a)	950.00	.....
7-STM 6/27/72 Purch. Police Cruiser, etc.	.....	1.00 (a) (c)	1.00	.....
11-1973 Purch. 3 New Police Cruisers	9,284.00	.....	9,257.25	26.75
12-1973 Police to Purch. One New Radar Unit	1,200.00	.....	1,195.00	5.00
Fire Department:				
37-1964 Purch. Land for Station in E. Harwich	.....	1.00 (a)	.....	1.00
13-1973 Replace Engine in Fire Dept. Pumper	7,100.00	.....	7,100.00	.....
19-STM 11/12/73 Plans E. Harwich Station	100.00	.....	.....	100.00
Dog Officer:				
63-1973 Employ a Full Time Dog Officer	8,809.00	.....	3,848.12	4,960.88
Forestry Department:				
12-1968 Planting Shade Trees	.....	100.57 (a)	.....	100.57
Insect Pest Control:				
34-1972 One John Bean Rotomist Sprayer	.....	5,700.00 (a)	.....	5,700.00
Building Inspector:				
10-1973 Pay Assistant Bldg. Inspector	4,470.00	.....	4,470.00	.....
Disposal Area:				
53-1967 Construct New Disposal Area	.....	189.25 (a)	.....	189.25

Article Accounts—Continued

	Article Appropriation	Bal. Fow'd Ref. & Trans.	Expendi-tures	Balance Forward
Highway Department:				
20-1967 Hardtop Lovers Ln., Oil Gorham Rd., Long Rd.	.....	842.86 (a)	842.86	.....
23-1970 Purch. & Equip. 4 Wheel Dr. Loader, etc.	.....	2,305.27 (a)	330.00	1,975.27
25-1971 Oiling & Improving Town Roads	.....	418.47 (a)	418.47	.....
13-1972 Sweeper—Highway Dept.	.....	472.40 (a)	431.11	41.29
16-1972 Hot Mixing, Oiling, Improve. Various Rds.	.....	20,088.87 (a)	20,088.87	.....
17-1972 Repair Culvert—Great Western Rd.	.....	2,375.34 (a)	1,599.30	776.04
18-1972 Repair & Improve Priv. Rds. Accept.	.....	3,384.01 (a)	2,626.70	757.31
15-1973 Purch. & Equip. New 1 Ton Dump Truck	3,800.00	.....	3,474.32	325.68
16-1973 Purch. & Equip. 3/4 Ton Pickup Truck	3,500.00	.....	2,779.03	720.97
18-1973 Rebuild Portion of Road—Certain Rds.	16,000.00	.....	8,759.37	7,240.63
19-1973 Construct Sidewalk Lower County Rd.	8,500.00	.....	2,060.39	6,439.61
20-1973 Hotmixing, Oiling, Improv. Various Rds.	100,000.00	.....	60,474.81	39,525.19
22-1973 Repair & Improve Priv. Rds. Accepted	19,500.00	.....	15,431.14	4,068.86
Selectmen's Road Articles:				
10-1964, 16-1965 Chapter 90 Construction	.....	55,679.96 (a) (c)	57,072.00	(1,392.04)
17-1966 Chapter 90 Construction	.....	27,803.98 (a) (c)	30,000.00	(2,196.02)
18-1967 Chapter 90 Construction	.....	22,029.57 (a) (c)	21,706.09	323.48
26-1968 Chapter 90 Road Construction	.....	30,000.00 (a) (c)	30,000.00	.....
34-1970 Reconstruct. etc. Rt. 39 Chapt. 768	.....	3,340.36 (a)	.....	3,340.36
37-1970 Chapter 90 Construction	.....	16,051.09 (a) (c)	22,000.00	(5,948.91)
27-1971 Chapter 90 Road Construction	.....	18,000.00 (a) (c)	36,466.74	(18,466.74)
22-1972 Chapter 90 Road Construction	.....	11,871.82 (a) (c)	36,277.16	(24,405.34)
23-1972 Chapter 90 Road Maintenance	.....	3,000.00 (a)	3,000.00	.....
School Department:				
82-1971 Acquire Land for School Purposes	.....	1,000.00 (a)	1,000.00	.....

1-STM-6/27/72	Purch. & Equip. Relocatable Facilities—Sch. Purposes—Pt. I	.....	47,952.93 (a)	47,952.93	.....
1-STM-6/27/72	Purch. & Equip Relocatable Loan—Facilities—Sch. Purposes—Pt. III	.....	86,709.92 (a) (c)	86,709.92	.....
2-STM-6/27/82	Additional Sch. Instruct., etc.	.....	511.04 (a) (c)	511.04	.....
6-STM-11/12/73	Arch. Serv.—Middle Sch.—Pt. I	20,000.00	.....	.....	20,000.00
45-1973	Employ Architects for Add. Sch. Facil.	65,000.00	.....	42,500.00	22,500.00
Libraries:					
58-1971	Drawings, Specs., Incid. Costs—Brooks	.....	314.42 (a)	314.42	.....
37-1972	Remodel, Reconstruct., etc. Brooks Pt. I	.....	11,812.01 (a)	6,987.38	4,824.63
41-1972	Purch., Replace, etc. Rogers Statues	.....	150.00 (a)	.....	150.00
39-1973	Purch., Replace, etc. Rogers Statues	500.00	.....	.....	500.00
Parks & Recreation Department:					
87-1966	Enlarge Dock at Sand Pond	.....	179.86 (a)	.....	179.86
81-1968	Comp. New Baseball Field (Whitehouse)	.....	413.49 (a)	413.49	.....
84-1968	Prepare for Purch. or Leasing Land	.....	342.26 (a)	.....	342.26
81-1969	Paint, Decorate Interior Rec. Bldg.	.....	10.45 (a)	10.45	.....
83-1969	Improve Land & Park. Lot Sand Pond	.....	586.00 (a)	336.88	249.12
87-1969	Purch. Land Purp. Const. Ice Sk. Rink	.....	19,800.00 (a)	.....	19,800.00
69-1970	Rehab. Rec. Bldg., Paints, etc.	.....	57.40 (a)	.....	57.40
70-1970	Extend Swimming Dock—Sand Pond	.....	17.21 (a)	.....	17.21
66-1971	Screening Bleachers Whitehouse Field	.....	134.20 (a)	.....	134.20
43-1972	Build 2 Tennis Courts—Reseal, etc. old	.....	12,738.40 (a)	12,733.21	5.19
45-1972	Rider Mower—Parks & Rec. Dept.	.....	536.45 (a)	305.25	231.20
48-1972	Repair & Improv. Schoolhouse Pkg. Lot	.....	750.00 (a)	.....	750.00
77-1973	Acquire Land & Bldg.—Amer. Leg. Property	1.00	.....	1.00	.....
78-1973	Aid to Programs:				
	Part I—Harwich Junior Theatre	1,200.00	.....	1,200.00	.....
	Part II—Cape Cod Amateur Basketball	1,500.00	.....	1,362.80	137.20

Article Accounts—Continued

		Article Appropriation	Bal. Fow'd Ref. & Trans.	Expendi-tures	Balance Forward
	Part III—Teener League Baseball	1,200.00	.....	588.37	611.63
30-1973	Improv. to Brooks Park	1,000.00	.....	960.35	39.65
17-STM-11/12/73	Roof Repairs—Rec. Bldg.	3,000.00	.....	.....	3,000.00
18-STM-11/12/73	Renovate Amer. Leg. Bldg.	6,450.00	.....	.....	6,450.00
Beaches:					
35-1959	Beach Improv.—Red River Beach	.....	993.30 (a)	.....	993.30
59-1963	Marking Stalls—Park. Area—Earle Rd.	.....	94.26 (a)	.....	94.26
55-1965	Pleasant Rd. Beach Jetties	.....	1,289.60 (a)	.....	1,289.60
63-1965	Beach Committee Survey	.....	100.00 (a)	.....	100.00
95-1969	Improv. Town Owned Shore Rd. Bch.	.....	7,500.00 (a)	.....	7,500.00
105-1971	Construct Comfort Station—Long Pond	.....	8,000.00 (a)	7,900.00	100.00
66-1972	Beach & Parking Lots Improv.	.....	1,500.00 (a)	1,328.89	171.11
50-1973	Leasing Beach Land of Allison	1,200.00	.....	.....	1,200.00
Waterways:					
67-1964, 66-1966, 55-1967	Channel Dredging	.....	5,801.34 (a)	5,097.00	704.34
69-1966	Purchase Land at Allen Harbor	.....	1.00 (a)	.....	1.00
53-1970	Purch. Equip., Supplies, etc. Saquatucket	.....	70.48 (a)	.....	70.48
56-1970	Aid to Dredging Reserve Fund	.....	3,947.50 (a)	.....	3,947.50
95-1971	For Waterways Committee	.....	156.38 (a)	26.25	130.13
97-1971	Install Culvert—Saquatucket Harbor	.....	339.07 (a)	.....	339.07
69-1972	To be added to Dredging Reserve Fund	.....	5,000.00 (a)	.....	5,000.00
55-1973	Natural Resources Officer	500.00	.....	.....	500.00
58-1973	Install Wiring, etc. Wychmere Harbor	1,600.00	.....	1,589.40	10.60
59-1973	Purch. & Install New Float Round Cove	1,475.00	.....	1,475.00	.....
Water Department:					
16-1968	Survey Land for Test Wells	.....	1,059.50 (a)	.....	1,059.50
17-1968	Water Dept. Expansion Part I	.....	51,069.61 (a)	13,864.35	37,205.26

17-1968	Water Mains for Wells, Const. Pt. II	.....	357.92 (a)	175.52	182.40
1-STM-8/5/68	Purch. Land Water Tks. & Wells	.....	14,637.54 (a)	.....	14,637.54
15-1970	Painting, etc. Standpipe—Brooks Pk.	.....	1,567.55 (a)	.....	1,567.55
47-1971	Install. Water Mains Priv. Develop.	.....	1,000.00 (a)	1,000.00	.....
48-1971	Paint & Repair Water Tk.—Kildee Hill	.....	12,600.60 (a)	1,638.00	10,962.60
30-1972	Install. Water Mains Various Town Rds.	.....	25,350.31 (a)	25,140.85	209.46
31-1972	Install. Water Mains Priv. Develop.	.....	1,000.00 (a)	610.00	390.00
30-1973	Purch. & Equip Pick-up Truck	4,100.00	.....	3,628.55	471.45
31-1973	Purch. & Equip Pick-up Truck	4,100.00	.....	3,819.77	280.23
32-1973	Install. Water Mains Town Ways	13,000.00	.....	10,806.25	2,193.75
33-1973	Install. Water Mains Priv. Ways	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00
36-1973	Make Test Wells	6,000.00	.....	21.34	5,978.66
37-1973	Extend Water Mn. Periwinkle Way, etc.	22,000.00	.....	20,797.32	1,202.68
Cemetery:					
85-1971	Hot Mix, Improve Var. Rds. Island Pond	.....	40.00 (a)	.....	40.00
76-1973	Hot Mix, Improve Var. Rds. Island Pond	2.000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00
Conservation:					
41-1963	Conservation Commission Expense	.....	2.13 (a)	2.13	.....
44-1963	Purchase Marsh Area	.....	1,000.00 (a)	.....	1,000.00
2-STM-4/21/66	Obtaining Land Information	.....	647.00 (a)	.....	647.00
76-1970	For the Conservation Commission	.....	1,000.00 (a)	1,000.00	.....
91-1970	Improving Herring Brooks	.....	62.86 (a)	.....	62.86
88-1971	For the Conservation Commission	.....	639.78 (a)	639.78	.....
60-1972	Harwich Conservation Commission	.....	3,600.00 (a) (c)	3,600.00	.....
62-1972	Engineering Survey of Herring River	.....	5,000.00 (a)	5,000.00	.....
67-1973	Purch. or Take Land Roy B. Brondson	85,000.00	.....	85,000.00	.....
68-1973	Harwich Conservation Commission	5,000.00	.....	1,358.09	3,641.91
Street Articles:					
23-1966	Accept & Layout Oak St.	.....	195.30 (a)	.....	195.30
21-1973	Accept Layout Various Roads	7,000.00	.....	7,000.00	.....

Article Accounts—Continued

		Article Appropriation	Bal. Fow'd Ref. & Trans.	Expendi-tures	Balance Forward
Miscellaneous:					
17-1961	Condemnation of Old Buildings	.....	80.77 (a)	.....	80.77
48-1964	Purch. or Take Land Old Colony R.R.	.....	19,139.35 (a)	.....	19,139.35
106-1964	Survey & Bound Town Property	.....	253.01 (a)	.....	253.01
109-1964	Condemn & Destroy Old Buildings	.....	100.00 (a)	.....	100.00
114-1966	Bounding Town Owned Property	.....	15.00 (a)	.....	15.00
104-1969	Transplant Quahog & Oyster Seed	.....	194.00 (a)	.....	194.00
32-1970	Install Sidewalk & Curbing—Elem. Sch.	.....	907.56 (a)	.....	907.56
62-1970	Tax Title Expense	.....	186.64 (a)	.....	186.64
68-1970	Miscellaneous Signs	.....	570.76 (a)	12.50	558.26
109-1971	Tax Title Expense	.....	1,370.00 (a)	.....	1,370.00
110-1971	Historic District Comm. Expense	.....	134.53 (a)	26.27	108.26
111-1971	Christmas Lights	.....	279.15 (a)	102.63	176.52
116-1971	Improve Herring Brooks	.....	1,344.00 (a)	.....	1,344.00
24-1972	Easement Drainage System Land—G. W. Sisson	.....	1.00 (a)	.....	1.00
57-1972	Toward Purch. Land—John Joseph Rd. Pt. I	.....	4,708.81 (a) (c)	4,708.81	.....
57-1972	Toward Purch. Land—John Joseph Rd. Pt. II	.....	145,500.00 (c)	145,500.00	.....
71-1972	Herring River Ent. Dredged, etc.	.....	13,500.00 (a)	13,276.83	223.17
6-STM-6/27/72	To Contrib. Heat & Util. Exp.—Harwich Head Start	.....	687.70 (a)	485.72	201.98
2-STM-11/28/72	Gold Study Committee	.....	1,500.00 (a)	1,070.00	430.00
46-1973	Purch. or Take Land Near Prop.—Golf Course	46,000.00	.....	.....	46,000.00
52-1973	Repair & Reshingle Roof Brooks Acad.	3,500.00	.....	2,399.80	1,100.20
53-1973	Bldg. Code Rev. Comm. Expense	200.00	.....	.....	200.00
81-1973	Aid Harwich Town Baseball Team	2,500.00	.....	2,500.00	.....

82-1973 Aid Harwich Youth Hockey League	4,500.00	.....	.....	4,500.00
83-1973 Promotional Efforts—Chamber of Comm.	2,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00
84-1973 Harwich Head Start—Var. Exp.	4,595.00	.....	432.13	4,162.87
85-1973 C.C. Mental Health Assoc. Services	2,355.75	.....	1,570.52	785.23
87-1973 Cost of Issuing Golf Course Bonds & Notes Part III	3,078.00	.....	.....	3,078.00
87-1973 Part I—Golf	.....	420,015.27 (c)	545,785.38	(125,770.11)
91-1973 Unpaid Bills of Previous Years—under Art. 57-1972	321.48	.....	299.10	22.38
2-STM-11/12/73 Survey & Bd., Land Acquired	.....	2,700.00 (c)	.....	2,700.00
3-STM-11/12/73 Tax Anticipation Loan—Int.	10,000.00	(10,000.00) (c)	.....	.....
4-STM-11/12/73 Survey Med. Needs—Tn. Share	500.00	.....	.....	500.00
15-STM-11/12/73 Unpaid Bills	500.00	.....	500.00	.....
16-STM-11/12/73 Help Defray Exp.—Nauset Workshop Inc.	6,000.00	.....	.....	6,000.00
Debt & Interest:				
49-1971 To Provide Int. on Loan for Water Mains 1971	.....	1,000.00 (a)	.....	1,000.00
1-STM-6/27/72 School Notes—Int. Part II	.....	2,500.00 (a)	2,500.00	.....
87-1973 Part II Int. Golf Course Bonds	37,309.00	.....	.....	37,309.00
TOTALS	$991,163.50	$747,217.17	$1,517,630.40	$220,750.27

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUNDS PL 92—512

Balance Jan. 1, 1973		$ 82,088.15	
Funds Received		221,999.00	
Interest		12,218.15	$316,305.30
Expenditures			
Art. 25-1973	Chapt. 90 Highway	$15,793.29	
Art. 26-1973	Chapt. 90 Highway	118.00	
Art. 34-1973	Water Mains	36,373.63	52,284.92
Balance Dec. 31, 1973			$264,020.38

OTHER ACCOUNTS

Agency, Trust & Investments:	Expenditures	
Federal Withholding Taxes	$296,911.77	
State Withholding Taxes	75,700.44	
County Retirement Withholdings	38,522.05	
Blue Cross-Blue Shield Withholdings	36,132.80	
Group Insurance Withholdings	4,928.16	
School Insurance Withholdings	20,285.65	
Fire Dues Withheld	292.00	
Police Dues Withheld	876.00	
Teachers Dues Withheld	3,880.49	
Regional Tech Election	674.33	
Medicare Claims	1,694.95	
Insurance Credit	918.00	
Brooks Library Gifts	160.75	
Land Taking Claims	10,085.47	
Johnson-Ulm Scholarship Fund	2,100.00	
Caleb Chase Charity Fund	690.41	
Henry C. Brooks Medal Fund	28.01	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	865.90	
Police — Non-Town	20,931.61	
Council on Aging	476.96	
Bank Investment	825,410.96	
Ambulance Fund	1,156.78	
Conservation — Ford Foundation	1,000.00	
		$1,343,723.49
School:		
Activity Fund	$491.37	
High School Athletics	1,071.43	
Lunch	105,082.29	
Federal Projects	28,850.30	
		135,495.39
State Assessments:		
Cape Cod Mosquito Control	$13,500.00	
State Parks & Reservations	28,231.09	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	820.20	
State Audit Municipal Affairs	3,942.19	
Elderly Govern. Retiree Health Insurance	243.89	
State Assessment System	232.12	
S. E. Mass. Air Pollution Control District	188.01	
		47,157.50
County Assessments:		
County Taxes	$271,262.34	
County Retirements	96,307.34	
Dog Taxes	2,721.85	
		370,291.53
Municipal Indebtedness:		
Tax Anticipation Loan		1,200,000.00

Refunds:

Real Estate Taxes	$11,928.49	
Personal Property Taxes	550.11	
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	6,519.91	
Deposit on Plans & Bids, etc.	37,229.78	
Miscellaneous	1,363.58	
		57,591.87

Advances:

Petty Cash	$335.00	
Payroll Cash	609.70	
		944.70
Total Other Accounts		$3,155,204.48

Summary of Disbursements Year 1973:

Budget Accounts Expenditures	$3,587,645.36
Article Accounts Expenditures	1,517,630.40
Other Accounts Expenditures	3,155,204.48
Total Disbursements	$8,260,480.24

Notes:

(a) Balances carried forward from 1972

(b) Refunds or Receipts

(c) Transfers

DEBT ACCOUNT

TOWN INDEBTEDNESS — December 31, 1973

Net Fixed and Funded Debt:		Serial Loans:	
Inside Limit:		Inside Limit:	
General	$256,700.00	General:	
Outside Limit:		School	$80,000.00
General	750,000.00	Water	5,000.00
Public Service Enterprises	890,000.00	Conservation	30,000.00
		Harbor Improvement	50,000.00
		Library	91,700.00
		Outside Limit:	
		General:	
		School	690,000.00
		Water	890,000.00
		Harbor Improvement	60,000.00
	$1,896,700.00		$1,896,700.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUND

Custody of Town Treasurer	$96,432.03	Custody of Town Treasurer:	
Custody of Trustees	28,000.92	School Funds:	
		Johnson-Ulm Scholarship	$35,276.84
		Henry C. Brooks Medal	2,035.25
		Town Investment Funds:	
		Cemetery Perpetual Care	57,967.99
		Conservation	1,146.30
		Stabilization	5.65

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUND

		Custody of Trustees:	
		Caleb Chase Charity	13,696.28
		Howard Mitchell	5,215.93
		George W. Nickerson	5,212.51
		Herbert R. Morse	1,061.84
		John & Isabelle Whiting	2,814.36
Total Funds	$124,432.95	Total Funds	$124,432.95

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT
MARCH 4, 1974

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in said County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street in said Town on Monday, March 4, 1974 at 10:00 A.M. then and there to act on Article 1 and afterwards on the following day, Tuesday, March 5, 1974 at 7:30 P.M. to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street to act on the remaining articles.

Polls will be open at 10:00 A.M. and close at 8:00 P.M.

Article 1. To choose on one ballot the following Town Officers and Committees: Moderator for one year; one Selectman and Member of Board of Health for three years; one Assessor for three years; one Town Clerk for three years; one Treasurer for three years; one Collector of Taxes for three years; one School Committee member for three years; three Parks & Recreation Commission members for three years; one Water Commissioner for three years; one Cemetery Commissioner for three years; two Trustees of Brooks Free Library for three years; three constables for three years.

Article 2. To choose all other Town Officers and Committees.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1974, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17. Customary article.

Article 4. To hear the reports of all Town Officers and Committees for the year 1973. Customary article.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to fix the salaries of the elected officials of the Town for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1974 and ending June 30, 1975 as follows:

Selectmen & Board of Health (three)	$8,000. each
Chairman, Board of Selectmen	1,000.
Assessors (three)	3,700. each
Moderator	200.
Town Clerk	2,000.
Town Treasurer	4,400.
Tax Collector	5,300.
Surveyor of Highways	12,500.
Tree Warden	1,700.
Water Commissioners (three)	400. each
Cemetery Commissioners (three)	100. each
Constables (three)	125. each

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Personnel By-Law accepted under Article 5 on March 5, 1962, and as amended by Article 38 on March 5, 1963, Articles 6 and 7 on March 3, 1964, Article 6 on March 8, 1966, Article 6 on March 6, 1967, Article 6 on March 4, 1968, Article 6 on March 3, 1969, Articles 7 and 8 on March 3, 1970, Article 6 on March 2, 1971, Article 6 on March 6, 1972 and Article 6 and 8 on March 5, 1973, by striking out the Classification and Compensation Plan set forth in the Appendix of the Personnel By-Law as amended, and substituting therefor the following Classification and Compensation Plan which includes the new positions W.10 Golf Course Superintendent, W.11 Greenskeeper, O.2 Park Superintendent, O.6a Assistant Building Inspector, O.11 Natural Resources Officer, O.12 Dog Officer and P.6 Dispatcher, and to act fully thereon. By request of and authorized by the Personnel Board.

CLASSIFICATION AND COMPENSATION PLAN

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Flat
Clerical Services							
S.1 Secretary to Selectmen or Water Supt.	$5,830.	$6,115.	$6,420.	$6,740.	$7,075.	$7,430.	
S.1a Administrative Assistant	6,345.	6,625.	6,955.	7,300.	7,665.	8,050.	
S.2 Principal Clerk	5,570.	5,850.	6,145.	6,450.	6,770.	7,110.	
S.3 Senior Clerk	5,190.	5,450.	5,720.	6,010.	6,310.	6,625.	
S.4 Clerk Typist	4,845.	5,085.	5,340.	5,605.	5,880.	6,175.	
S.5 Junior Clerk	4,530.	4,755.	4,990.	5,240.	5,505.	5,780.	
S.6 Regular Part-time Clerk	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.95/hr.
Operating Departments							
W.1 Foreman	.....	.....	4.00/hr.	4.20/hr.	4.40/hr.	4.60/hr.	
W.2 Laborer	2.70/hr.	2.80/hr.	3.00/hr.	3.15/hr.	3.30/hr.	3.45/hr.	
W.3 Pipe Layer	3.15/hr.	3.30/hr.	3.45/hr.	3.60/hr.	3.80/hr.	4.00/hr.	
W.3a Pipe Layer Helper	2.70/hr.	2.80/hr.	3.00/hr.	3.15/hr.	3.30/hr.	3.45/hr.	
W.4 Grader	3.05/hr.	3.20/hr.	3.35/hr.	3.50/hr.	3.70/hr.	3.90/hr.	
W.5 Motor Equip. Operator & Maintenance Man	3.30/hr.	3.45/hr.	3.60/hr.	3.80/hr.	4.00/hr.	4.20/hr.	
W.6 Loader	3.10/hr.	3.25/hr.	3.40/hr.	3.55/hr.	3.70/hr.	3.90/hr.	
W.7 Truck Driver	3.10/hr.	3.25/hr.	3.40/hr.	3.55/hr.	3.70/hr.	3.90/hr.	
W.8 Water Supt. & Collector	9,735.	10,220.	10,730.	11,260.	11,820.	12,410.	

W.9	Assistant Supt.	8,405.	8,825.	9,260.	9,715.	10,200.	10,710.	
W.10	Golf Course Supt.	10,885.	11,430.	12,000.	12,600.	13,230.	13,890.	
W.11	Greenskeeper	3.00/hr.	3.15/hr.	3.30/hr.	3.45/hr.	3.60/hr.	3.80/hr.	
Other								
O.1	Custodian	85.50/wk.	88.50/wk.	92.00/wk.	96.00/wk.	100./wk.	105./wk.	
O.2	Park Superintendent	6,300.	6,650.	7,000.	7,350.	7,715.	8,100.	
O.3	Public Health Nurse	7,345.	7,710.	8,095.	8,505.	8,925.	9,370.	
O.4	Accountant	7,710.	8,095.	8,505.	8,925.	9,365.	9,835.	
O.5	Librarian	7,225.	7,585.	7,965.	8,360.	8,775.	9,215.	
O.6	Building & Sanitary Insp.	7,085.	7,435.	7,810.	8,200.	8,610.	9,040.	
O.6a	Assistant Building Insp.	6,485.	6,745.	7,085.	7,435.	7,810.	8,200.	
O.7	Veterans' Agent	3,300.	3,430.	3,605.	3,785.	3,970.	4,170.	
O.8	Supt. Disposal Area	3.50/hr.	3.65/hr.	3.85/hr.	4.05/hr.	4.25/hr.	4.45/hr.	
O.9	Reg. Part-time Nurse	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.90/hr.
O.10	Town Engineer	14,090.	14,795.	15,530.	16,310.	17,130.	17,985.	
O.11	Natural Resources Officer	9,075.	9,340.	9,605.	10,090.	10,590.	11,120.	
O.12	Dog Officer	6,200.	6,525.	6,850.	7,200.	7,560.	7,940.	
Police								
P.1	Police Chief	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Note A.
P.1a	Lieutenant	.....	.....	10,675.	11,210.	11,740.	12,325.	
P.4	Special Patrolman	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.70/hr.
P.5	Matron	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.70/hr.
P.6	Dispatcher	5,485.	5,755.	6,040.	6,335.	6,650.	6,985.	

Fire

F.1	Fire Chief	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Note A.
F.2	Deputy Fire Chief	.....	.....	9,285.	9,750.	10,240.	10,750.	
F.4	Call Officer & Driver	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.35/hr.*
								3.40/hr.**
F.5	Call Fireman	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.60/hr.*
								3.10/hr.**

Note A—Pay set by Statute.

* First hour or fraction thereof.

** Each subsequent hour or fraction thereof.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to amend Paragraph 2 of Part V of the Town of Harwich Personnel By-Law to read as follows:

"(2) Hourly rated wage-earners shall be paid for overtime hours worked at the rate of one and one-half times the basic hourly rate. This overtime rate shall be paid to hourly rated wage-earners for hours worked on a paid holiday" and to act fully thereon. By request of the Personnel Board.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend Part VII of the Town of Harwich Personnel By-Law by adding the following:

"Section 10. A town employee who has occupied the top step in one position under the Plan for not less than five years and whose compensation is established by the Personnel Board, upon being recommended for meritorious accomplishments for the previous year by his Department Head and with the approval of the Personnel Board, may be granted not more than once in any year thereafter while remaining in his said position a merit bonus of five percent of his current annual pay. Such bonus, if granted, shall be in addition to his regular annual pay and shall not be considered as part of his base pay" and to act fully thereon. By request of the Personnel Board.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be required to defray Town charges for the fiscal year 1974-75 and to act fully thereon. (See Budget)

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of purchasing and equipping a new van type ambulance for the Fire Department, and to authorize the Selectmen to trade the 1966 ambulance now in service. The sum from said trade to be used toward the purchase of the new ambulance and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase a new car to be used by the Fire Chief, and to authorize the Selectmen to trade the 1969 Station Wagon now owned by the Town. The sum from said trade to be used toward the purchase of the

1974-75 FISCAL YEAR BUDGET WITH FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS

Item No.	Description	Appropriated 1973 (18 months) 1-1-73—6-30-74	Amount Expended (12 months) 1-1-73—12-31-73	Total Requested (12 months) 7-1-74—6-30-75	Total Recommended (12 months) 7-1-74—6-30-75
	General Government				
1	Moderator	$300.00	$199.89	$200.00	$200.00
	Selectmen's Department				
2	Salaries	32,820.00	22,043.85	25,000.00	25,000.00
3	Expense	2,775.00	1,667.46	2,130.00	2,130.00
	Assessors' Department				
4	Salaries	16,457.00	10,739.28	11,100.00	11,100.00
5	Expense	15,300.00	10,029.64	10,035.00	10,035.00
	Accountant's Department				
6	Salaries & Wages	23,000.00	14,680.30	20,013.00	18,673.00
7	Expense	1,725.00	874.90	1,175.00	1,175.00
8	Capital Outlay	275.00	275.00	525.00	525.00
	Town Clerk, Treasurer & Tax Collector				
9	Salaries & Wages	57,739.00	37,393.61	41,525.00	41,525.00
10	Clerk's Expense	4,325.00	3,648.55	930.00	930.00
11	Treasurer's Expense	9,000.00	5,569.14	6,435.00	6,435.00
12	Capital Outlay	350.00	350.00	463.00	463.00
13	Collector's Expense	11,200.00	5,518.64	9,840.00	9,840.00
	Town Hall & Brooks Academy				
14	Salaries & Wages	40,534.00	29,010.52	30,504.00	30,504.00
15	Expense	17,845.00	11,998.32	11,600.00	11,600.00
16	Capital Outlay	.....	.....	1,521.00	1,521.00
	Town Engineer				
17	Salaries & Wages	25,695.00	17,965.07	24,905.00	24,905.00
18	Expense	3,350.00	834.69	1,165.00	1,165.00
19	Town Counsel	14,500.00	8,419.81	11,600.00	11,600.00
20	Claims & Suits	500.00	.....	500.00	500.00
21	Land Transactions	450.00	.....	450.00	450.00

Budget and Recommendations—Continued

Item No.	Description	Appropriated 1973 (18 months) 1-1-73—6-30-74	Amount Expended (12 months) 1-1-73—12-31-73	Total Requested (12 months) 7-1-74—6-30-75	Total Recommended (12 months) 7-1-74—6-30-75
	Planning Board				
22	Expense	2,250.00	454.60	1,500.00	1,500.00
23	Capital Outlay	305.00	.....	.....	.....
24	Board of Appeals	2,550.00	1,477.20	1,700.00	1,700.00
	Finance Committee				
25	Executive Secretary — Salary	3,600.00	2,353.70	2,600.00	2,600.00
26	Expense	350.00	102.40	300.00	300.00
27	Personnel Board	525.00	348.50	700.00	700.00
28	Elections & Registrations	14,725.00	7,289.06	12,000.00	10,500.00
	Total General Government	$302,445.00	$193,244.13	$230,416.00	$227,576.00
	% to Total Budget	5.6		4.9	4.9
	Protection of Persons & Property				
	Police Department				
29	Salaries & Wages	$379,000.00	$226,541.51	$273,870.00	$273,870.00
30	Overtime	15,000.00	8,564.03	11,000.00	11,000.00
31	Holiday Pay	9,000.00	7,561.28	8,000.00	8,000.00
32	Court Time	6,000.00	3,415.13	5,000.00	5,000.00
	Total Salaries & Wages	$409,000.00	$246,081.95	$297,870.00	$297,870.00
33	Expense	37,500.00	21,099.95	36,750.00	29,400.00
	Total Police Department	$446,500.00	$267,181.90	$334,620.00	$327,270.00
	Fire Department				
34	Salaries & Wages	$135,058.00	$86,908.00	$116,649.00	$111,648.00
35	Expense	14,200.00	9,037.07	11,877.00	11,845.00
36	Capital Outlay	650.00	220.00	500.00	500.00
	Total Fire Department	$149,908.00	$96,165.07	$129,026.00	$123,993.00

	Other Protection of Persons & Property				
37	Dog Officer Salary	$1,491.00	$1,491.00	$7,470.00	$7,470.00
38	Expense	1,800.00	1,012.00	1,960.00	1,960.00
39	Inspector of Animals & Slaughtering	150.00	75.00	100.00	100.00
	Forestry Department				
40	Tree Warden Salary	2,400.00	1,599.78	1,700.00	1,700.00
41	Expense	3,050.00	1,760.48	2,500.00	2,500.00
	Insect Pest Control				
42	Salaries & Wages	2,415.00	448.56	1,000.00	1,000.00
43	Moth Department Expense	30,000.00	14,375.52	.....	.....
44	Greenhead Fly Expense	585.00	584.40	585.00	585.00
45	Dutch Elm Disease Expense	1,500.00	917.60	3,000.00	3,000.00
46	Ground Spraying	4,500.00	1,918.30	2,015.00	2,015.00
	Building & Sanitary Layout Inspector				
47	Salaries & Wages	17,190.00	9,172.18	16,125.00	16,125.00
48	Expense	1,872.00	1,166.52	1,350.00	1,350.00
49	Capital Outlay	.....	.....	250.00	250.00
50	Constable Salaries	563.00	124.92	375.00	375.00
	Wire Inspector				
51	Salaries	2,643.00	1,733.00	1,820.00	1,820.00
52	Expense	1,253.00	.....	900.00	900.00
53	Civil Defense Expense	1,400.00	1,100.17	900.00	900.00
54	Sealer of Weights & Measures	1,500.00	749.97	1,000.00	1,000.00
	Total, Other Protection of Persons & Property	$74,312.00	$38,229.40	$43,050.00	$43,050.00
	Total Protection of Persons & Prop.	$670,720.00	$401,576.37	$506,696.00	$494,313.00
	% to Total Budget	12.0		10.8	10.7
	Health & Sanitation				
55	Board of Health Expense	$2,500.00	$1,270.61	$1,725.00	$1,725.00
	Town Nurse Department				
56	Salaries & Wages	21,175.00	13,461.61	14,927.00	14,927.00

Budget and Recommendations—Continued

Item No.	Description	Appropriated 1973 (18 months) 1-1-73—6-30-74	Amount Expended (12 months) 1-1-73—12-31-73	Total Requested (12 months) 7-1-74—6-30-75	Total Recommended (12 months) 7-1-74—6-30-75
57	Expense	3,000.00	1,841.14	2,130.00	2,000.00
58	Medicare	11,250.00	11,250.00	13,500.00	13,500.00
59	Medicare Salaries & Wages	.....	.....	3,068.00	3,068.00
60	Inspector, Gas Installations	7,500.00	4,995.00	5,650.00	5,650.00
61	Capital Outlay	450.00			
62	Inspector of Plumbing	8,442.00	2,091.10	5,628.00	5,628.00
	Disposal Area				
63	Salaries & Wages	19,600.00	12,215.36	16,972.00	16,972.00
64	Expense	14,000.00	12,508.83	9,600.00	9,600.00
	Total Health & Sanitation	$87,917.00	$59,633.65	$73,200.00	$73,070.00
	% to Total Budget	1.5		1.5	1.5
	Highway Department				
65	Salaries & Wages	$143,050.00	$94,252.74	$102,987.00	$102,987.00
66	Overtime	6,500.00	5,313.61	4,782.00	4,782.00
67	Expense	46,700.00	31,825.44	36,300.00	36,300.00
68	Snow Removal Wages	8,500.00	4,687.01	6,000.00	6,000.00
69	Materials	15,000.00	2,479.05	8,000.00	6,000.00
70	Equipment Hire	18,000.00	14,844.45	16,000.00	16,000.00
	Total Highway Department	$237,750.00	$153,402.30	$174,069.00	$172,069.00
	% to Total Budget	4.2		3.7	3.7
	Veterans Services				
71	Salaries & Wages	$13,828.00	$8,376.66	$10,315.00	$10,315.00
72	Expense	1,800.00	1,240.04	1,200.00	1,200.00

73	Veterans Benefits	85,000.00	61,774.75	66,000.00	66,000.00
	Total Veterans Services	$100,628.00	$71,391.45	$77,515.00	$77,515.00
	% to Total Budget	1.8		1.6	1.6
	School Department				
74	Administration	$74,724.00	$47,706.44	$60,000.00	$60,000.00
75	Instruction	2,131,517.00	1,331,351.55	1,819,617.00	1,819,617.00
76	Other School Services	251,432.00	152,032.06	198,674.00	198,674.00
77	Plant Operation & Maintenance	359,886.00	236,507.87	250,135.00	245,110.00
78	Acquisition of Fixed Assets	35,605.00	24,862.75	19,585.00	19,585.00
79	Programs with Other School Dist.	2,620.00	2,620.00	.....	.....
80	Contingencies	15,000.00	5,058.68	10,000.00	10,000.00
81	Vocational Education	35,270.00	17,620.50	28,675.00	28,675.00
82	Liberal Arts Evening Courses	4,500.00	1,688.00	3,500.00	3,500.00
83	High School Athletics	3,700.00	3,421.94	4,000.00	4,000.00
	Total School Department	$2,914,254.00	$1,822,869.79	$2,394,186.00	$2,389,161.00
	% to Total Budget	52.4		50.7	51.0
	Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District				
84	Town of Harwich share	$66,074.00	$44,049.34	$125,078.00	$115,518.00
	% to Total Budget	1.1		2.6	2.5
	Libraries				
	Brooks Library				
85	Salaries & Wages	$19,410.00	$11,799.89	$14,851.00	$14,851.00
86	Expense	6,606.00	6,368.81	7,200.00	7,200.00
	Chase Library				
87	Salaries & Wages	4,590.00	2,200.00	3,213.00	3,213.00
88	Expense	3,500.00	1,731.33	2,500.00	2,500.00
	Harwich Port Library				
89	Salaries & Wages	3,832.00	2,550.68	2,800.00	2,800.00

Budget and Recommendations—Continued

Item No.	Description	Appropriated 1973 (18 months) 1-1-73—6-30-74	Amount Expended (12 months) 1-1-73—12-31-73	Total Requested (12 months) 7-1-74—6-30-75	Total Recommended (12 months) 7-1-74—6-30-75
90	Expense	4,873.00	3,796.91	3,823.00	3,823.00
	Total Libraries	$42,811.00	$28,447.62	$34,387.00	$34,387.00
	% to Total Budget	.7		.7	.7
	Parks & Recreation Commission				
91	Salaries & Wages	$40,600.00	$27,812.42	$31,011.00	$28,166.00
92	Expense	16,625.00	9,302.54	11,587.00	10,500.00
93	Capital Outlay	.....	.....	1,310.00	1,310.00
	Total Parks & Recreation	$57,225.00	$37,114.96	$43,908.00	$39,976.00
	% to Total Budget	1.0		.9	.8
	Care of Town Beaches				
94	Salaries & Wages	$16,055.00	$14,386.14	$15,300.00	$15,300.00
95	Expense	12,525.00	9,901.89	11,200.00	11,000.00
96	Capital Outlay	.....	.....	375.00	375.00
97	Beach Erosion	9,600.00	7,373.85	1,500.00	1,500.00
	Total Care of Town Beaches	$38,180.00	$31,661.88	$28,375.00	$28,175.00
	% to Total Budget	.6		.6	.6
	Waterways				
	Saquatucket Harbor				
98	Salaries & Wages	$15,083.00	$11,632.01	$8,275.00	$8,275.00
99	Expense	7,800.00	4,909.90	7,150.00	6,850.00
100	Capital Outlay	485.00	.....	450.00	450.00
101	Repairs to Docks & Floats	4,800.00	2,817.01	3,500.00	3,500.00
102	Aids to Navigation	750.00	254.04	500.00	500.00

103	Propagation Fish & Game	50.00	48.00	50.00	50.00
	*Natural Resources Officer				
104	Salaries & Wages	13,035.00	9,894.25	9,373.00	9,373.00
105	Expense	2,650.00	2,203.59	3,200.00	3,200.00
	* Includes Harbor Master, Shellfish Warden and Herring Supervisors Salaries and expense				
	Total Waterways	$44,653.00	$31,758.80	$32,498.00	$32,198.00
	% to Total Budget	.8		.7	.7
	Water Department				
106	Salaries & Wages	$109,233.00	$68,861.71	$79,314.00	$78,314.00
107	Overtime	5,294.00	3,352.70	3,708.00	3,708.00
108	Expense	49,375.00	30,429.44	41,400.00	36,550.00
109	Service Installation Materials	13,500.00	11,771.44	25,000.00	25,000.00
110	Capital Outlay	600.00	457.50	.....	.....
	Total Water Department	$178,002.00	$114,872.79	$149,422.00	$143,572.00
	% to Total Budget	3.4		3.3	3.0
	Cemetery Commission				
111	Salaries & Wages	$14,000.00	$10,722.50	$11,756.00	$11,756.00
112	Expense	3,000.00	1,045.83	2,200.00	2,200.00
113	Capital Outlay	200.00	.....	500.00	500.00
	Total Cemeteries	$17,300.00	$11,768.33	$14,456.00	$14,456.00
	% to Total Budget	.3		.3	.3
	Unclassified				
114	Band Concerts	$200.00	$190.00	$200.00	$200.00
115	Historical Commission	300.00	26.38	150.00	150.00
116	Town & Finance Comm. Reports	10,300.00	4,462.50	8,723.00	8,723.00

Budget and Recommendations—Continued

Item No.	Description	Appropriated 1973 (18 months) 1-1-73—6-30-74	Amount Expended (12 months) 1-1-73—12-31-73	Total Requested (12 months) 7-1-74—6-30-75	Total Recommended (12 months) 7-1-74—6-30-75
117	Advertising	2,689.00	867.12	1,000.00	1,000.00
118	Repairs, Public Buildings	2,250.00	1,292.69	1,500.00	1,500.00
119	Out of State Travel	150.00	.....	100.00	100.00
120	Finance Committee Res.	30,000.00	.....	30,000.00	30,000.00
121	Street Lights	38,250.00	22,769.49	27,400.00	27,400.00
122	Memorial & Veterans Day	1,180.00	596.75	750.00	750.00
123	Survey & Bound Town Property	1,500.00	.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
124	Retirement Annuity	3,000.00	1,999.92	2,000.00	2,000.00
125	Special Retirement Pension	7,992.00	5,222.72	5,328.00	5,328.00
126	Special Retirement Pension	8,330.00	6,576.50	6,706.00	6,706.00
127	Gasoline	21,657.00	13,584.91	20,175.00	25,350.00
128	Conservation Expense	4,000.00	1,112.80	3,000.00	3,000.00
129	Insurance, General	76,500.00	64,121.06	54,500.00	54,500.00
130	Insurance, Group (32B)	70,000.00	45,878.16	50,000.00	50,000.00
131	Miscellaneous	500.00	.....	500.00	200.00
	Total Unclassified	$278,798.00	$168,701.00	$213,032.00	$217,907.00
	% to Total Budget	5.0		4.4	4.8
	Council on Aging				
132	Salaries & Wages	$4,725.00	$3,089.16	$3,600.00	$3,600.00
133	Expense	3,700.00	2,178.53	2,415.00	2,415.00
	Total Council on Aging	$8,425.00	$5,267.69	$6,015.00	$6,015.00
	% to Total Budget	.1		.1	.1
	Golf Commission				
134	Salaries & Wages	.....	.....	$47,753.00	$44,729.00

135	Overtime	.....	.....	4,000.00	4,000.00
136	Expense	.....	.....	62,708.00	62,708.00
	Total Golf Commission	.....	.....	$114,461.00	$111,437.00
	% to Total Budget			2.4	2.3
	Maturing Debt and Interest				
	School Bonds				
137	Principal	$110,000.00	$110,000.00	$80,000.00	$80,000.00
138	Interest	33,935.00	24,485.00	19,400.00	19,400.00
	School Notes				
139	Principal	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
140	Interest	5,120.00	2,598.00	1,920.00	1,920.00
	Library Notes				
141	Principal	46,000.00	23,000.00	23,000.00	23,000.00
142	Interest	5,619.25	3,612.00	2,404.00	2,404.00
	Water Bonds (1969)				
143	Principal	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00
144	Interest	84,075.00	57,820.00	49,855.00	49,855.00
	Building Bonds				
	Water (1969)				
145	Principal	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
146	Interest	737.50	590.00	147.50	148.00
	Water Bonds (1974)				
147	Principal	.....	.....	10,000.00	10,000.00
148	Interest	.....	.....	6,200.00	6,200.00
	Harbor Improvement Bonds (1969)				
149	Principal	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
150	Interest	5,015.00	4,620.00	2,655.00	2,655.00
	Harbor Improvement Bonds (1967)				
151	Principal	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
152	Interest	3,780.00	2,700.00	1,890.00	1,890.00

Budget and Recommendations—Continued

Item No.	Description	Appropriated 1973 (18 months) 1-1-73—6-30-74	Amount Expended (12 months) 1-1-73—12-31-73	Total Requested (12 months) 7-1-74—6-30-75	Total Recommended (12 months) 7-1-74—6-30-75
	Conservation Land Bonds				
153	Principal	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
154	Interest	1,980.00	1,980.00	900.00	900.00
	Golf Course Bonds (1974)				
155	Principal	.....	.....	40,000.00	40,000.00
156	Interest	.....	.....	10,378.13	10,379.00
	Land Acquisition Bonds (1974)				
157	Principal	.....	.....	10,000.00	10,000.00
158	Interest	.....	.....	6,960.00	6,960.00
	Land Acquisition Note (1974)				
159	Principal	.....	.....	500.00	500.00
160	Interest	.....	.....	24.00	24.00
161	Tax Anticipation Loan Interest	13,000.00	8,509.29	10,000.00	10,000.00
	Other Bonds and Notes				
162	Principal & Interest	39,600.00	1,970.31	60,060.00	60,060.00
	Total Debt & Interest	$518,861.75	$411,885.26	$506,293.63	$506,295.00
	% to Total Budget	9.5		10.8	10.8
	TOTAL BUDGET	$5,564,043.75	$3,587,645.36	$4,724,007.63	$4,683,640.00

new vehicle and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a five (5) member Police and Fire Space Needs Committee, and to raise and appropriate the sum of two hundred dollars ($200.00) to defray the expenses of said Committee and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of hot-mixing, oiling and improving various Town roads and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and to authorize the Highway Surveyor to purchase a new or used backhoe/loader and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and to authorize the Highway Surveyor to purchase a sidewalk paver and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars ($2,000.00) to be used for repairs to sidewalks and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out the following roads as Town Ways: Indian Trail and Arrowhead Drive, South Harwich, running westerly from Depot Road; Fernwood Circle, Harwich, leading off Route 39 (Orleans Road) southerly, easterly and northerly back to Route 39; Hillside Road, South Harwich, running northerly from Route 28; Har-Woods Avenue, Wildwood Avenue, Woody Glen Road, Witchwood Lane, Harwich, running easterly off Oak Street; Har-Wood Avenue, Cran-Wood Road and Berry Lane, Harwich, running easterly off Route 124 and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out the following road as a Town Way: Martha's Lane, South Harwich, running westerly from Depot Road to a turn-around and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out Pepper Lane, North Harwich, as a Town Way, leading from Depot Street to a dead end and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out Holly Lane, West Harwich, as a Town Way, leading easterly from Division Street to a dead end and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out Mayflower Drive, West Harwich, as a Town Way and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out the following roads as Town Ways: Robin's Way, Wendy's Way, Ellen's Way, Baker's Drive, Toni's Way and Roger's Way in the Merrywood Subdivision off Route 124, Harwich and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out as a Town Way, Fernwood Circle, Harwich, leading off Route 39 (Orleans Road) southerly, easterly, and northerly back to Route 39 and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out Deacon's Folly Road, North Harwich, as a Town Way, leading from Chatham Road southerly to Sand Pond; thence easterly five hundred (500) yards and westerly one hundred (100) yards, providing a turnaround area at the eastern end of the dead end road and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out Homer Road, Harwich Port, as a Town Way and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out the following roads as Town Ways: Kimberly Way, Steven's Way, Hall's Path, Elliott Way and Pamela Way all in East Harwich "Pleasant Bay Acres" Subdivision off Route 39 and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to accept the lay out of the following road: Compass Drive, East Harwich and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of eight thousand dollars ($8,000.00) to be used to defray the expenses of future road takings and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of nine thousand dollars ($9,000.00) to be used with available State Funds in the amount of eighteen thousand dollars ($18,000.00) and with available County Funds in the amount of nine thousand dollars ($9,000.00) for Chapter 90 Road Construction and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) to be used with whatever State and County Funds are available for Chapter 90 Road Maintenance and/or improvement and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for laying water mains of not less than six (6) inches in diameter on Route 39, from the new elevated tank westerly to John Joseph Road; along John Joseph Road from Route 39 to Queen Anne Road; and any other Town roads as the Board of Water Commissioners shall determine and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used by the Board of Water Commissioners for the installation of water mains on Town Ways as the Board of Water Commissioners shall determine and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the use of the Water Commissioners, said sum to be spent for the installation of water mains in private ways provided that the owners pay for the cost of the materials and installation of such mains as the Water Commissioners shall determine as needed for a particular development, the Town to pay the extra cost if mains larger than needed be installed providing that said material used and installed shall become the property of the Town of Harwich and shall come under the control and jurisdiction of the Water Department and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used for the purpose of making test wells and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used by the Board of Water Commissioners to purchase a new ranch-type Station Wagon for the Water Department and to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to sell or trade in the 1967 Ranch Wagon now owned by the Town and apply the money so obtained against the purchase price of the new Station Wagon and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and equip four (4) new police cruisers and to authorize the Selectmen to trade in the three (3) 1973 Chevrolets and the 1970 Plymouth now owned by the Town, the sum received from said trade to be used toward the purchase of the new cruisers and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and equip one (1) new police cruiser for the Police Department and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

Article 38. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase two (2) new portable radios for use by the Police Department and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase one (1) new Breatholizer Unit for use by the Police Department and to authorize the Town to apply to the Commonwealth for whatever reimbursement may be available in connection with such acquisition and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase a five (5) gang reel lawnmower, said mower to be used by various Departments of the Town under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) to be used for the maintenance and repair of equipment which is mutually used by various departments of the Town, said funds to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of fifteen thousand dollars ($15,000.00) for the control of gypsy moths in the Town of Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Health.

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) to be used for improvements to the Town beaches and parking areas; including, but not limited to, oiling, surfacing and patching; repairs and replacements of beach steps; repairs to comfort stations; marking parking lots; signs; fences; etc. and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of nine thousand three hundred dollars ($9,300.00)to be used for the installation of a rip-rap to protect the Town-owned beach at Sea Breeze Avenue and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 45. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Committee of three (3) to study the effects of the use of power boats on great ponds wholly or partly within the Town; said Committee to submit its findings and recommendations to the 1975 Annual Town Meeting; to raise and appropriate the sum of one hundred dollars ($100.00) for necessary expenses and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Law Article XII, Beach Parking, by adding a new section which will be designated Section 1E, to read as follows: "Parking at the Town-owned beach on the south side of Long Pond (Fernandes Bog) shall be allowed only to residents and property owners of the Town of Harwich and their guests, the charge for such parking shall be two dollars ($2.00) per vehicle per season," and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-law Article XII, Beach Parking, by adding a new section which will be designated Section 1F, to read as follows: "Parking at the Town-owned beach off Cahoon's Road at the east end of Long Pond, East Harwich shall be allowed only to residents and property owners of the Town of Harwich and their guests, the charge for such parking shall be two dollars ($2.00) per vehicle per season," and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Article 48. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of purchasing a sixty inch (60") riding lawnmower and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) to maintain and make repairs to the lights at Whitehouse Field and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Article 50. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand six hundred and thirty dollars ($3,630.00) to financially aid the following programs: Harwich Junior Theatre, the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00); Harwich Mariners Amateur Basketball Team, the sum of one thousand two hundred and thirty dollars ($1,230.00); Harwich Lassie Softball Team, the sum of four hundred dollars ($400.00); Harwich Community Youth Center, Inc., the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00). The amounts listed to be disbursed by the Parks and Recreation Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Article 51. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to continue making improvements to Brooks Park and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Article 52. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of sixteen hundred and twenty dollars ($1,620.00) for the purpose of renting portable toilets for the swimming area at the east end of Long Pond during the summer months and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Article 53. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of eight hundred dollars ($800.00) to make repairs to the dock at Sand Pond recreational area and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Article 54. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars ($2,000.00) to extend the height of the baseball backstop at Whitehouse Field and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Article 55. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand five hundred dollars ($2,500.00) to aid in the costs of the Harwich Town Baseball Team, said money to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich Athletic Association.

Article 56. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of six thousand dollars ($6,000.00) to aid in the cost of the Harwich Youth Hockey League, Inc., said monies to be used for the rental of ice hours under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich Youth Hockey League, Inc.

Article 57. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) to be added to the dredging reserve fund and to act fully thereon. By request of the Waterways Committee.

Article 58. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 516 and 524, Acts of 1950, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts, for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores, and shores along a public beach outside of Boston Harbor including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity to the Commonwealth. Customary article.

Article 59. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out and build a suitable walk-way (a board

walk or whatever) for residents of the Town to the public beach at the end of Julien Road, South Harwich and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Article 60. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) to be spent for the survey and initiation of a shellfish transplant and propagation program within the waters of the Town and to act fully thereon. By request of the Shellfish Constable.

Article 61. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the action taken at the Annual Town Meeting of 1949 (February, 1949) whereby it adopted Chapter 130, Section 52 of the Massachusetts General Laws and all amendments and additions thereto and to rescind any agreements or regulations made pursuant to said Act, said Act being relative to the supervision of shellfishing and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Article 62. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the action taken at the Annual Town Meeting of 1950 (February, 1950) whereby it accepted Chapter 598 of the Acts of 1941 and all amendments and additions thereto and to rescind any agreements made pursuant to said Act, said Act being relative to the supervision of shellfishing and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Article 63. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to adopt as the Official Rules and Regulations relative to shellfishing the present regulation authorized by a vote of the Selectmen on April 14, 1972, amended by striking number four (4) in its entirety and substitute "Shellfish shall be taken only from sunrise to sunset" and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Article 64. To see if the Town will vote to repeal the agreement relative to shellfishing made by the Selectmen with the Town of Chatham, effective November 1, 1973 and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Article 65. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to restrict all Commercial Shellfishing in all waters of the Town of Harwich to Harwich residents only and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Article 66. To see if the Town will vote to adopt Chapter 130, Section 52 of the Massachusets General Laws and all

additions and amendments thereto, said Acts being relative to the supervision of shellfishing; the adoption of said Acts, however, shall not authorize the Selectmen to make agreements with other Towns or Municipalities within the Commonwealth relative to the supervision and control of shellfishing within the Town of Harwich, said right shall be reserved to the people of Harwich and may only be exercised by a vote of Town Meeting, and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Article 67. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) as provided in Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Clause 39, to help defray expenses in providing facilities for training, rehabilitation and employment of mentally retarded and handicapped residents of the Town of Harwich employed at Nauset Workshop, Inc., Orleans, Massachusetts and to act fully thereon. By request of Nauset Workshop, Inc.

Article 68. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand eight hundred and fifteen dollars ($1,815.00) to be expended to the Cape Cod Mental Health Association for services rendered to citizens of Harwich by the Mental Health Center at Pocasset under the direction of the Board of Health and under provisions of Section 5, Chapter 40, Massachusetts General Laws and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Health.

Article 69. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand eight hundred twenty four dollars ($1,824.00) to be expended under the direction of the Board of Health to the Cape Cod Mental Health Association for services rendered or to be rendered to citizens of the Town by the Mental Health Center at Pocasset in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 5 (40c) of the General Laws and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Health.

Article 70. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) to be used toward the operating expenses of the Head Start Center serving Harwich, said monies to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon.
By Petition.

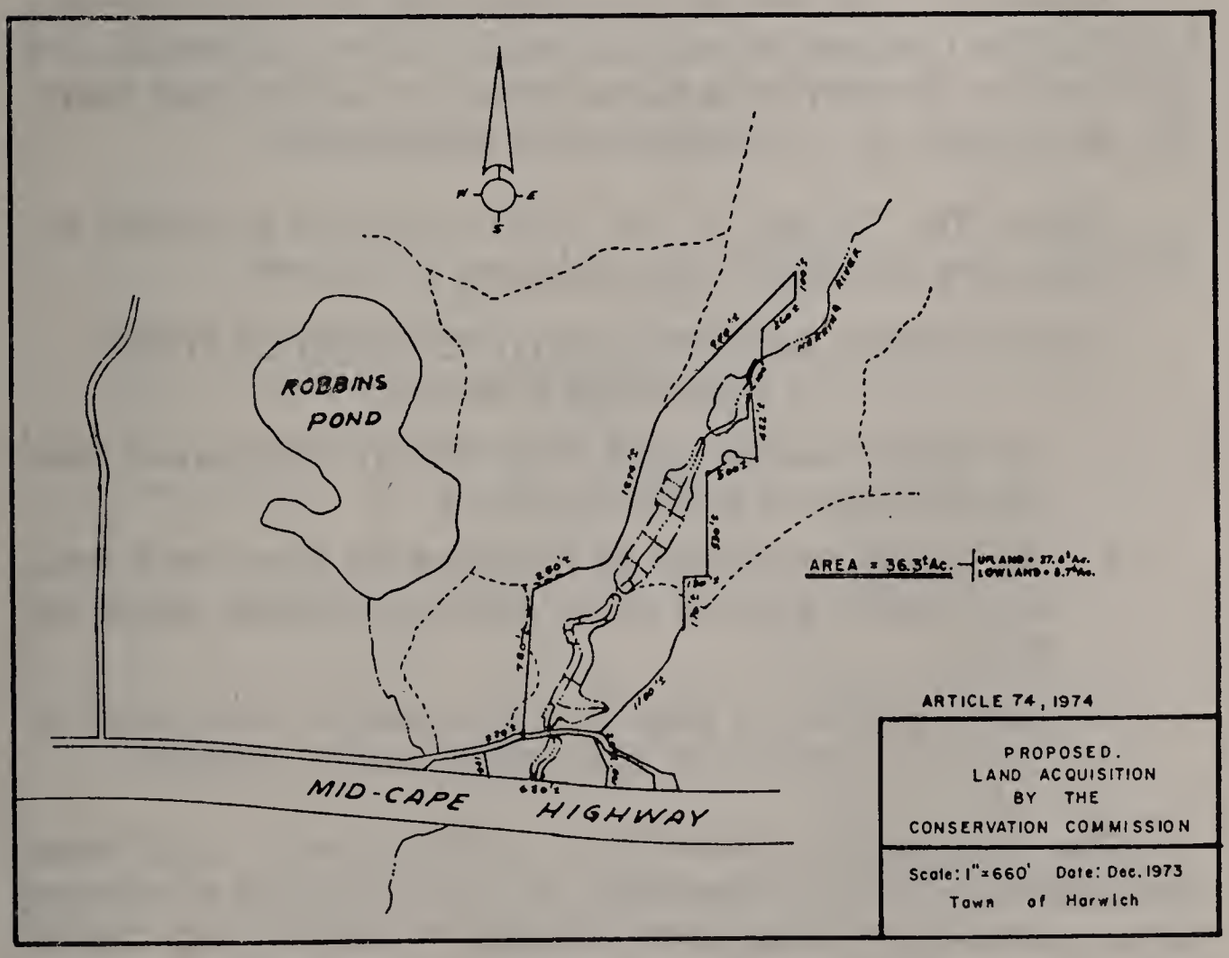
Article 71. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand five hundred dollars ($2,500.00) to be spent by the Harwich Chamber of Commerce under the direction of the Selectmen for the purpose of maintaining the Information Booth, publishing and distributing 15,000 brochures listing the facilities and advantages of Harwich, and initiating other civic projects (such as Candidates' Night and Pre-Town Meeting) for the benefit of Harwich, provided that the said Chamber of Commerce raises a like amount for these purposes and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich Chamber of Commerce.

Article 72. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars ($2,000.00) to be used by the Cemetery Commission for the purpose of hot-mixing and improving various roads within Island Pond Cemetery and to act fully thereon. By request of the Cemetery Commissioners.

Article 73. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 41, Section 100G of the Massachusetts General Laws (Approved May 20, 1971, effective ninety (90) days thereafter) which reads: Any city operating under a Plan D or Plan E charter, by the affirmative vote of a majority of all the members of its city council, any other city, by a majority vote of its city council with the approval of its mayor, and any town, by a majority vote at an Annual or Special Town Meeting, shall pay the reasonable expenses, not exceeding two thousand dollars ($2,000.00), of the funeral and burial of any fire fighter who while in the performance of his duties and as a result of an accident while responding to or returning from an alarm or fire or while at the scene of a fire is killed or sustains injuries which result in his death, or of any police officer who while in the performance of his duties and as a result of an assault on his person is killed or sustains injuries which result in his death. The provisions of this section shall become effective in a city or town when accepted by such city or town, and, if accepted prior to January the first, nineteen hundred and seventy-two, shall apply to the deaths occurring on or after January the first, nineteen hundred and seventy, otherwise, only to deaths occurring after its acceptance by such city or town and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Article 74. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain for con-

servation purposes as set forth in the General Laws Chapter 40, Section 8C, the land or interest therein situated in Harwich, bounded and described as follows: Beginning at the northerly right-of-way line of the Mid-Cape Highway (Route 6) and the centerline of Herring River; thence westerly along the right-of-way line 250 feet, more or less, to a point; thence northerly 100 feet, more or less to a point; thence northeasterly 220 feet, more or less, to a point; thence northerly 780 feet, more or less, to a point; thence northeasterly 250 feet, more or less, to a wood road; thence easterly and northeasterly by this wood road 1,274 feet, more or less, to a point; thence northeasterly 940 feet, more or less, to a point; thence southerly 100 feet, more or less, to a point; thence southwesterly 260 feet, more or less, to a point; thence southerly 150 feet, more or less, to the center of Herring River; thence southwesterly along the center of Herring River 100 feet, more or less, to a point; thence southerly 422 feet, more or less, to a point; thence westerly 127 feet, more or less, to a point; thence along a curve to the left whose radius is 60 feet, a distance of 233 feet, more or less, to a point; thence southerly 530



Article 74

feet, more or less, to a point; thence westerly 130 feet, more or less, to a point; thence southerly 170 feet, more or less, to a wood road; thence southwesterly along the wood road 1,100 feet, more or less, to a point; thence southeasterly 160 feet, more or less, to a point; thence southerly 100 feet, more or less, to a point on the northerly right-of-way line of the Mid-Cape Highway (Route 6); thence westerly along the right-of-way line 380 feet, more or less, to the point of beginning. The foregoing described area is shown on a sketch plan entitled "Proposed Land Acquisition by the Conservation Commission", at a scale of 1" = 200' and dated December 20, 1973. Meaning and intending to authorize the purchase or taking of the parcel shown on said plan however bounded and described, and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to authorize, but not require, the Selectmen and Conservation Commission to apply to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and/or the Federal Government for whatever matching funds may be available for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Conservation Commission.

Article 75. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of six thousand dollars ($6,000.00) for the Harwich Conservation Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Conservation Commission.

Article 76. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following new By-Law which will read as follows:

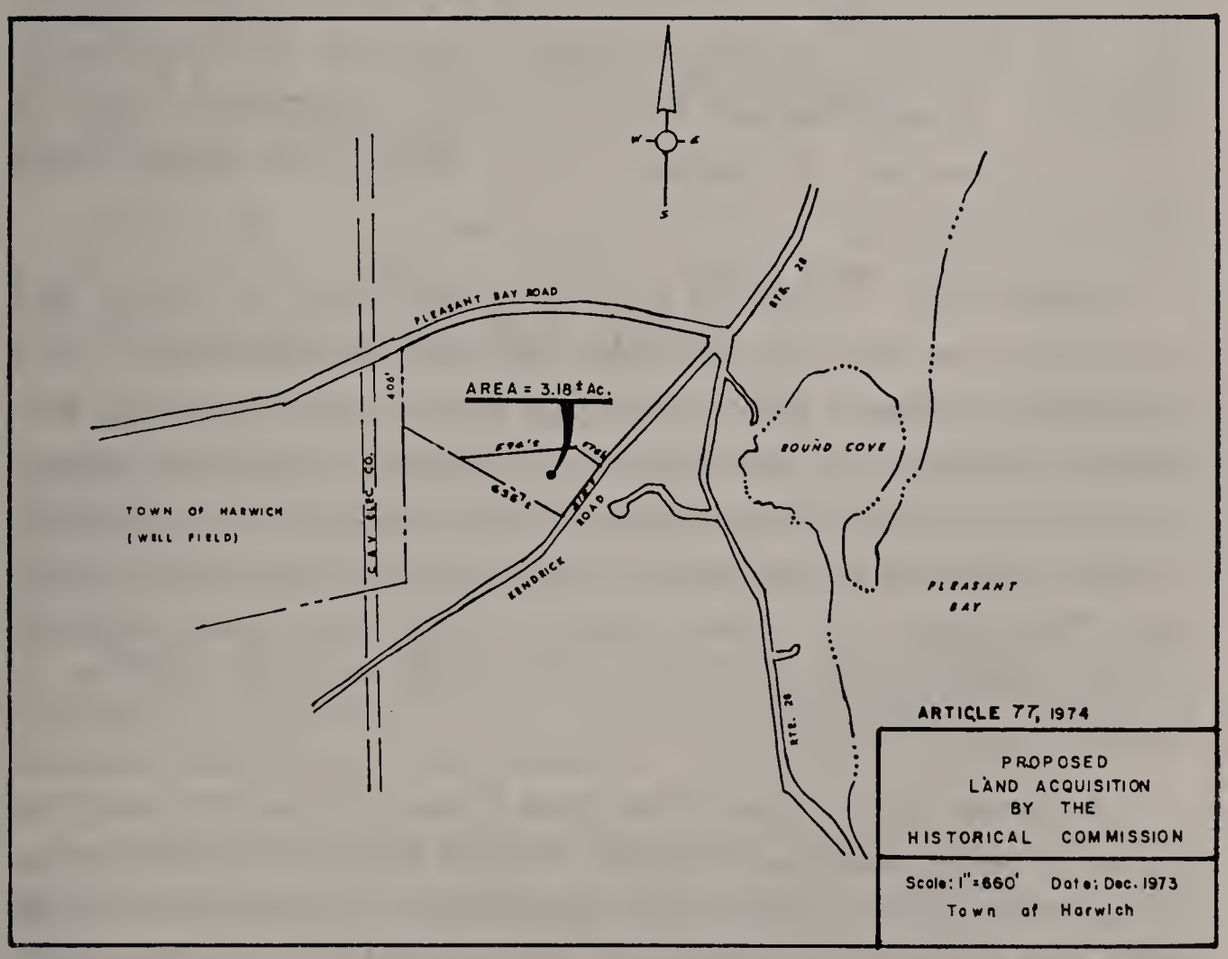
"BOAT SPEED AND HORSEPOWER REGULATIONS
ON HINCKLEY'S POND"

1. No motor boat of more than six (6) horsepower shall be operated on Hinckley's Pond.
2. No motor boat shall be operated on Hinckley's Pond at a speed greater than five (5) statute miles per hour.
3. Any violation of this By-Law shall be punishable by a fine of not more than fifty dollars ($50.00).

For the purpose of this By-Law, "horsepower" shall mean the aggregate rated horsepower of all propellant machinery at maximum operating revolutions per minute and "motor boat" shall mean any vessel propelled by machinery whether or not such machinery is the principal source of propulsion.

Said new By-Law to be inserted after the paragraph in the present By-Law regulating the use of motor boats on Skinequit Pond and to act fully thereon. By request of the Conservation Commission.

Article 77. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain the land situated in Harwich (East) bounded and described as follows: northerly by land of Owners Unknown 594 feet more or less; northeasterly by land of Owners Unknown 175 feet more or less; southeasterly by Kendrick Road 318 feet more or less and southwesterly by land of Owners Unknown 635 feet more or less. Said parcel contains 3.18 acres, more or less, and is shown on a plan of land entitled "Proposed Land Acquisition by the Historical Commission, Scale: 1" = 660' and dated December, 1973 by Martin E. Moran, Town Engineer." Said land or interest therein to be acquired for Historical and Conservation purposes and to be under the jurisdiction and control of the Historical Commission and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Historical Commission.



Article 77

Article 78. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase a Turf-Truckster and to act fully thereon. By request of the Golf Commission.

Article 79. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be spent by the Golf Commission to surface the parking lot, repair washout damage and do whatever other work the Golf Commission should designate at the Cranberry Valley Golf Course and to act fully thereon. By request of the Golf Commission.

Article 80. To see if the Town will vote to expend the refunded dog tax for the support of Brooks Free Library and to act fully thereon. By request of the Trustees of Brooks Free Library.

Article 81. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to disburse the funds allocated by the State under the Acts of 1960, as amended by the Acts of 1963, Chapter 672, and as further amended by the Acts of 1970, Chapter 636, and the Acts of 1971, Chapter 1003, for aid to Harwich Libraries, in accordance with customary procedure and to act fully thereon. By request of the Trustees of Brooks Free Library.

Article 82. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following new By-Law entitled "HOUSE NUMBERING" and to read as follows: Every dwelling house, dwelling unit, and building housing a business or businesses located in whole or in part in the Town of Harwich shall have affixed thereto or otherwise posted on the premises in a location approved by the Selectmen the street number which has been assigned to said building by the Selectmen. Said number may be in numeral or word form.

An owner or occupant who fails to post on his premises the street number assigned thereto within six (6) months after being given notice as hereafter provided of the number which has been assigned or receiving actual notice thereof whichever occurs earlier or any owner or occupant who fails to

keep said number posted and maintained in a legible condition or any person who unlawfully removes, defaces or conceals said number shall be subject to a fine of not less than ten dollars ($10.00) nor more than fifty dollars ($50.00) for each offense. In case of a failure to post, keep posted or maintain said number in a legible condition, each day such number is not so posted, kept posted or maintained in a legible condition shall constitute a separate offense.

Street numbers shall be assigned from time to time by the Selectmen who shall, as soon after assignment as practical, cause notice of the number assigned to be mailed to the party or any one of the parties listed as an owner of the premises on the tax records of the Town as of January 1 of the year in which the number was assigned or notice mailed whichever occurs later. Such notice may at the option of the Selectmen be sent with an annual tax bill covering the premises.

Said new By-Law to be inserted in present By-Law after the paragraph entitled "Council on Aging" and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen and the House Numbering Committee.

Article 83. To see what action the Town will take in regard to Herring Fisheries for the fiscal year 1974-75 and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Article 84. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for unpaid bills of previous years as provided for in Chapter 179 of the Acts of 1941 and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Article 85. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the unexpended balances of the special appropriations to surplus revenue and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Article 86. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from surplus revenue or available funds, a sum of money for the purpose of reducing the 1974-75 tax rate and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Hereof fail not and make returns of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this twenty-first day of January, 1974.

DONN B. GRIFFIN

HADEN G. GREENHALGH

BARRY A. HEMEON

Selectmen of Harwich

A True Copy:
Attest: Joseph Barber, Constable

Report of the School Space Needs Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:
and the Citizens of Harwich:

In its report to the voters at the 1973 Annual Town Meeting, the School Space Needs Committee recommended the creation of a Building Committee to undertake a construction program designed to alleviate the acute overcrowding problem which existed in the Harwich Public Schools. The construction program recommended by the School Space Needs Committee involved the erection of an addition to the existing Elementary School, together with certain alterations of that facility, and the construction of a new Middle School. Since its appointment, pursuant to affirmative Voter action under Article 44, the Building Committee has been actively engaged in pursuing those measures necessary to bring this construction program to fruition.

In developing the plans for the proposed construction projects, the Building Committee invited the active participation of the professional staff of the Harwich School System. Utilizing this input, together with the expertise offered by other professionals outside of our own School System, the Building Committee was able to finalize the plans and specifications for the Elementary School project, and to develop preliminary plans for the Middle School project. At the same time, the Committee completed the staffing procedures with personnel from the State Department of Education required to entitle the Town to State reimbursement relative to the Elementary School project.

At a special Town Meeting held on November 12, 1973, the Voters acted affirmatively upon the request of the Building Committee for the construction funds necessary to complete the Elementary School project in accordance with the bids which had been received by the Committee. At the same Meeting, the Voters also acted affirmatively upon the request of the Building Committee for the additional planning funds to bring the Middle School to the final, or bid, stage. At the time of the submission of this report, the Building Com-

mittee has awarded the contract for the Elementary School project and is in the process of finalizing the plans for the Middle School project and completing the staffing procedures required by the State Department of Education relative to the proposed Middle School.

Completion of the task assigned to the Building Committee has been greatly facilitated by the gracious and unfailing support and cooperation of all those from whom assistance has been sought. The enthusiastic participation of the faculty, administration and other members of the professional staff of the Harwich School System has been of immeasureable value. The Members of the Committee are grateful for the cooperation which has been forthcoming from the Selectmen and many other governmental officials of the Town of Harwich too numerous to enumerate in this brief report. Finally, the Committee is, of course, deeply appreciative of the combined support of the Voters of the Town of Harwich who have consistently demonstrated their willingness to provide the funds necessary to continue the quality educational program offered by the Harwich School System.

Respectfully submitted

ROBERT D. HALL, Chairman
EARLE L. SIMS, Vice-Chairman
MARGUERITE G. FERREIRA, Secretary
CAROLYN G. CROWELL
CHARLES H. MONBLEAU
V. JAMES NIKULA
RICHARD E. GOMES
ROBERT E. JOY
DENNIS F. DUGGAN

Annual Report

of the

School Committee

and the

Superintendent of Schools

For the Year Ending December 31, 1973

ORGANIZATION FOR THE YEAR 1973

School Committee

Richard E. Gomes, Chairman	Term expires 1976
Rev. Charles H. Monbleau, Vice Chairman	Term expires 1975
Robert D. Hall, Esq.	Term expires 1976
Mrs. Frederick W. Crowell, Jr.	Term expires 1974
Chester J. Powers	Term expires 1975

Superintendent of Schools

Neal F. Todd

Supervisor of Attendance

Norman Fennell

School Nurse

Anne B. Irwin, R. N.

School Physicians

Arthur J. D'Elia, M. D.
David P. Doherty, M. D.

Report of the School Committee

To the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The year 1973 witnessed many significant changes in the Harwich School System. Harwich, which was once considered a relatively small school system, has been growing by leaps and bounds. This year, an additional one hundred

plus new students were registered in our schools, bringing the total enrollment to near 1700. Because of this substantial increase in enrollment, it has been necessary to enlarge our present facilities at the Elementary school, and to formulate plans for a new middle school. Construction is presently in progress at the Elementary School, and your Committee is awaiting approval from the State of plans for the proposed Middle School.

During the past year, several new course offerings have been instituted, along with the implementation of several new mini-courses. We are happy to report that these have been met with enthusiasm by the student body.

Because of the growth factor, represented by huge increases in enrollment, the burden to you, the taxpayer, will be substantial this coming year. Your Committee and Administrators have worked laboriously to keep the budget down to a bare minimum. With the assistance of the administrators and staff, cuts have been made even in areas that we feel may not be educationally sound. We realize, however, that reductions in these areas cannot be postponed indefinitely, but in our attempt to hold the line as much as humanly possible, these cuts were made.

Although we are suffering growing pains due to the steady increases in enrollment the past few years, your Committee believes that the outstanding feature in the Harwich School System remains the harmonious relationship between administrators, faculty, students, and you, the citizens and taxpayers of Harwich. We would, once again, like to take this opportunity to thank all of the above mentioned people for the support and cooperation afforded this Committee during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD E. GOMES, Chairman
REV. CHARLES H. MONBLEAU,
Vice Chairman
CAROLYN CROWELL
ROBERT HALL
CHESTER POWERS

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the Citizens of the Town of Harwich

It is my sincere pleasure to review the progress of the Harwich Public Schools since last year at this time.

Not all change brings about improvement, yet basic program improvement cannot come without change. Harwich has long been committed to continued improvement of educational opportunities provided in our schools.

We have recognized the challenge and with the help of students, parents and school employees, have developed new and creative alternatives to the existing educational programs.

As has been true in the past, we are continuing our efforts to provide as much individual attention to student needs as is possible.

ELEMENTARY and INTERMEDIATE SCHOOLS

Classroom needs, teacher in-service instruction, and materials development were the main areas of concentration for the staff of the Elementary and Intermediate schools.

During the past school year all teachers were engaged in the study of behavioral objectives as they affect the education of children. Briefly, behavioral objectives are descriptions of that form of the behavior that is to produce, stated in terms of what the student is to be able to do (explain, describe, discuss, solve, manipulate, etc.), the conditions under which the action is taken, and where appropriate, a standard of accuracy or speed. The behavior described, or its consequence, is observable and measurable.

As was stated in last years report, the name of the game again in 1973 has been the population explosion. From a crowding point of view, the situation becomes more restrictive each year. However at this writing the construction for the addition and renovation of the Elementary School is underway and the situation will soon be alleviated.

Work has begun on developing 1) a basic curriculum for our kindergarten program, 2) an effective screening procedure both for early identification of learning problems

and for entrance into Kindergarten as well as 3) an efficient reporting/recording system for observations and other information on each child.

The first step in organizing the elementary math program K-8 was to survey the teachers as to their needs in supplies and textbooks, an inventory of available materials and to obtain their opinions about the position of math coordinator. The response was overwhelming. All teachers returned the survey and it was evident at once that we needed as quickly as possible to develop a scope and sequence in the curriculum and to purchase additional supplies in order to enable teachers to individualize existing programs. The intermediate grades were seriously short of both supplies and textbooks and teachers at all levels were unaware of the sequence in curriculum. Not one grade level had sufficient materials available to offer an individualized program. Therefore, the budget for 1972-73 reflected a heavy expenditure in supplies with priority given to grades 4-6. We purchased several kits to aid in management techniques and supplemented with manipulative materials to help expand alternatives to the textbook.

For the past year, an effort has been made to find a science program that would coordinate grades K-6. Through school visitations, demonstrations put on in the Harwich Schools, and through attending several workshops, the SCIS (Science Curriculum Improvement Study) Program has been chosen.

This program will expose the students to Life Science for part of the year and Physical Science for the rest of the year. The new program will put a great deal of emphasis on manipulative and investigative skills.

The summer involved a six week work session during which the Elementary Social Studies Coordinator developed as many teacher-made materials as she could to supplement the available supplies. Also, materials already available were duplicated and laminated to prolong their longevity. This was a very worthwhile project in as much as all of the materials developed are currently being used.

September brought about the creation of a Social Studies Resource Center where all teachers, K-6, could come and check out any audio-visual equipment or supplementary materials that they need to supplement the curriculum. Also

during the fall two workshops were held for the classroom teachers in the Elementary School to introduce to them some materials useful for individualizing Social Studies.

The greatest thrust of the Elementary Language Arts Department this year has been toward the development of individualized instruction and stimulation of creative writing and oral language experiences.

The Reading Program is moving in the direction of greater individualization of instruction, with a concentration on the basic reading and study skills necessary to increase independence and enhance enjoyment of reading. In recognition of this direction and concentration of the Fountain Valley Teacher Support System in Reading, a series of criterion-referenced tests, has been introduced as a diagnostic and evaluative instrument for all children Grades 1 through 6. Individual pupil profiles are being set up on the sequence of reading skills and these will become part of the cumulative folder.

The Learning Disabilities Program continues to refine the services offered to children with special learning needs. At the Elementary School two full-time and one part-time Learning Disabilities Specialists offer individual and small group training. As part of our 'early intervention' program one of these specialists conducts a Preventive Beginning Class for selected first graders. One teacher operates a Resource Room with many alternative instructional methods, another teacher works full-time as a diagnostic prescriptive teacher, including many of our LD children in her service. At the Intermediate School a specialist operates a Resource Room primarily for LD students. Additional support and assistance is given by the Special Education Teacher at this level. It is hoped that this program can be extended with more service at this level and extended into the Junior High School during the coming year.

Title I Summer Program included an enrichment activity group of Kindergarten and Grade 1 students, a Library Resource Room to encourage reading for pleasure and communication, and, in cooperation with the School Department, a Remedial Math Program for Grades 1-6 students. The project was refunded for the school year, based on a continuation of the school year tutoring program with minor changes. Professional personnel include two Reading Tutors and one Percepto-motor Trainer serving at the Elementary

School, one tutor each at the Intermediate and Junior High Schools. Their services complement both the Reading Program and the Learning Disabilities Program.

Finally, a group of volunteers from the Harwich community received an introductory training program at the Elementary School and are now taking an active part in implementing the push to individualization in our school program. We wish to extend our thanks to their generosity and dedication.

We have a four-member teaching team in Grade Five. Each teacher is responsible for one academic area. A program of flex mods has been set up from which children can choose various activities offered by teachers and parents every Monday and Friday afternoon. Team conferences are held with parents. Team days have been held where the students break from regular scheduling and plan activities around a central theme. This team approach has tried to better utilize the strengths of each teacher, give the children diversity in both instruction and instructor, and create an atmosphere in which children can work individually and yet feel a strong association with a definite grouping of people. Homeroom classes are utilized to develop a sense of mutual understanding and warmth among students and teachers. Informal circle discussions are held to share ideas and talk about values relevant to fifth graders (honesty, individuality, peer relationships, etc.).

Mini courses have been offered to fifth and sixth graders in order to allow children the opportunity to pursue their own interests, mingle with other students in the school, and to broaden the general curriculum. Examples of these minicourses are Yoga, Creative Writing, Woodworking, Candlemaking, Cooking, Rocketry, Crocheting, and many others.

The entire staff of the fifth and sixth grades has been involved in the planning of the new middle school. Several in-service sessions have been held in order to design a building that will best meet the needs of the children of Harwich. Future meetings will begin to establish the curriculum and teaching methods to be used in the proposed new school.

HIGH SCHOOL

One semester courses in Southeastern Asian and African History have been added to the curriculum. The courses are offered to our juniors and seniors.

Mini courses for our seventh and eighth graders have been added to the program in order to expose our youngsters to broader and more meaningful experiences and to make better use of study hall time. Mr. Ebbett has organized the program. The following courses are now being offered: Police Science and Techniques; Chef's Course; Scrimshaw; Audio-Visual Equipment Use; Firefighting and Rescue Techniques; Chess; Self Defense; Stamp Collecting; Oceanography; Rap Sessions in Fitness for Living.

The Social Studies Department wishes to extend thanks to the Selectmen and Highway Surveyor of Harwich for their very real assistance in making possible our Freshman Archeology Program.

Art courses for major credit in the High School are expanded and now we offer: painting, drawing, design, ceramics, photography, sculpture, basic art, textiles which include designing, printing, batiking and stitchery and jewelry making. Work now is progressing on preparations for the Boston Globe Show. The Globe Show this year was successful and we had quite a number of students in both junior and senior high schools receive both gold keys and blue ribbons.

There was a winter concert with the band, chorus and orchestra early in the year. (Before chorus had to be dropped.) There was an exchange concert with the Ipswich High School Band, chorus and orchestra. The band performed at Memorial Day Ceremonies and also at the Graduation.

The Band performed at assemblies to which parents were invited. The Intermediate and Junior-Senior High Orchestra had a workshop day last Spring.

In English, the most successful innovation is the rotation of English students which was tried at the ninth grade level first. After evaluation of this last spring, it was decided to expand the program to the tenth grade also. This program has assured equal coverage for all students participating in the areas of writing, literature, and oral communication. It has also proven more economical because the use of texts and other teaching materials for each area can be kept with one teacher, thus minimizing the need for extra inventory.

In the Language Department the Encyclopedia Britanica French program began in the Junior High School two years ago has now been adopted at the ninth grade level. This in itself is successful, but we find that those students begin-

ning the language at the ninth grade or who are transfers from other schools are sometimes at a disadvantage. This situation is under study by the Department and the Administration at this time; hopefully, constructive recommendations will be forthcoming in the early spring.

Funds were received from the Massachusetts Department of Education, Division of Occupational Education, to acquire unit record equipment for Data Processing Courses and to purchase transcribing machines for the Course in Machine Transcription in the Business Department.

Many Business students are participating in the Work-Study Program during their senior year. In several instances, this resulted in fulltime employment upon graduation.

Students are expressing an increased interest in subjects that relate to the business and office occupations fields. Therefore, enrollment in any of the courses offered by the Business Department is open to all high school students regardless of their vocational or professional aspirations.

Beginning with the Class of 1977, eighteen (18) academic credits will be required of every student graduating from the school. It is the feeling of the administration that the required number of credits can be earned prior to graduation without presenting a problem to a reasonably conscientious student. All 9-11 students are required to take five subjects; all 12th graders, a minimum of four.

The eighteen credit requirement excludes the one credit given to a student who successfully completes four years of physical education.

More individualized instruction is being encouraged and used by teachers especially at the junior high level. It is our feeling that the needs of our students can be best met through this approach, the more academically capable students can be provided with the opportunity to advance as rapidly as is practical. Students needing to proceed slowly are dealt with accordingly and are given special attention.

A new student government group has been formed to replace the traditional Student Council. The new group is called the Student Senate and its membership is made up as follows:

1. Four class officers from each grade 9-12

2. One homeroom representative from each homeroom grades 9-12.

3. Five class advisors.

The change in the structure of our governing group was deemed necessary in order to involve more students and faculty members in bringing about warranted and necessary changes in all areas of the total school program. Thus far, the new group has worked well.

In conclusion, we should like to express our appreciation to all those people who have contributed to the ongoing effort to improve the education of the children of Harwich.

ENROLLMENT HARWICH SCHOOL SYSTEM

October 1, 1973

	Boys	Girls
Kindergarten	56	55
1st Grade	61	54
2nd Grade	61	68
3rd Grade	67	48
4th Grade	62	59
Total Elementary	307	284
5th Grade	84	80
6th Grade	74	61
Total Intermediate	158	141
7th Grade	56	71
8th Grade	71	69
9th Grade	77	62
10th Grade	73	70
11th Grade	42	64
12th Grade	51	54
Total Jr.-Sr. High Sch.	370	390
GRAND TOTAL	835	815

TOTAL BOYS & GIRLS: 1,650

SCHOOL CALENDAR

1973 - 1974

Harwich, Mass.

Schools open Wednesday, September 5, 1973

School Year

September 5, 1973—December 21, 1973
January 2, 1974—February 15, 1974
February 25, 1974—April 12, 1974
April 22, 1974—June 21, 1974

Schools Not In Session

Teachers' Convention—Wednesday, October 5, 1973
Columbus Day—Monday, October 8, 1973
Veterans' Day—Monday, October 22, 1973
Thanksgiving Recess—Wednesday, November 21, 1973—
12 Noon, Thursday & Friday, November 22 & 23, 1973
Christmas Recess—Friday, December 21, 1973—
Full day of school
Memorial Day—Monday, May 27, 1974

Curriculum Days (Schools Close At Noon)

Wednesday, September 25, 1973
Wednesday, October 16, 1973
Wednesday, November 13, 1973
Wednesday, January 15, 1974
Wednesday, March 12, 1974
Wednesday, May 14, 1974

1973		1974	
September	18	January	22
October	20	February	15
November	20	March	21
December	15	April	17
		May	22
		June	15
	73		112

Total:	185 Days
Inclement Weather:	5 Days
Year Planned:	180 Days

Financial Statement

	Expenses 1973	
1000 Administration:		
School Committee Expenses	$1,520.82	
Superintendent of Schools:		
Salaries	43,543.90	
Other Expenses of Administration (Supplies & Materials: Conference & Professional Expenses)	2,641.72	
		$ 47,706.44
2000 Instruction:		
Salaries: Special Subject Teachers, Principals, Teachers, Clerical, Library Services, Health Services, Guidance & Professional Expenses	1,225,605.03	
Supplies & Materials	27,722.22	
Textbooks	78,158.29	
		1,331,485.54
3000 Other School Services:		
Attendance and Census	500.00	
Transportation	117,462.85	
Contracted Services: (Little Fiddlers, Audubon, Rinehart Handwriting)	16,918.94	
Food Services	15,368.00	
Other Student Body Activities	1,782.27	
		152,032.06
4000 Operation and Maintenance of Plant:		
Custodial & Maintenance Services	112,705.82	
Maintenance Supplies & Materials	15,926.59	
Heating	24,806.75	
Utility Services (Rubbish, Telephones, Electricity, Water, Gas)	27,480.91	

Maintenance of Grounds: Maintenance of Buildings, Repairs & Replacement of Equipment	55,593.70	
		236,513.77
7000 Acquisition of Fixed Assets:		
Improvement of Buildings Acquisition of Equipment	24,862.75	
		24,862.75
9000 Programs With Other Districts	2,620.00	
		2,620.00
Contingency	5,058.68	
		5,058.68
Total Expenses		$1,800,279.24

Appropriation 1973	$2,870,784.00
Refunds	139.89
	2,870,923.89
Expenses	1,800,279.24
Forward to 1974	$1,070,644.65

INCOME ON ACCOUNT OF SCHOOLS

Accounts Receivable:	
School Funds—State Aid: Chapter 70	$147,210.72
School Transportation: Chapter 71	32,228.56
Department of Education: Division of Special Education	76,400.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts: Division of Blind & Deaf	1,706.40
Vocational Education	6,457.71
Receipts & Collections:	
Adult Evening School	976.50
Rentals	525.00
Insurance Claims	294.86
Telephone Collections, Vending Machines, Dental Clinic	230.76
Total	$266,030.51

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION ACCOUNT

Appropriation 1973	$35,270.00
Expenses	17,620.50
Forward to 1974	17,649.50

LIBERAL ARTS

Appropriation 1973	$ 4,500.00
Expenses	1,688.00
Forward to 1974	2,812.00

HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETICS

Appropriation	$ 3,700.00
Expenses	3,421.94
Forward to 1974	278.06

HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETICS — SPECIAL ACCOUNT

Receipts 1973	$ 1,164.05
Expenses & Adjustments	1,108.69
Forward to 1974	55.36

ARTICLE 82 — 1971 — Land Purchase

Balance as of December 31, 1972	$1,000.00
Spent	—
Balance as of December 31, 1973	1,000.00

ARTICLE 1 — 1972

Balance December 31, 1972	$136,485.73
Expenses	136,485.73

ARTICLE 2 — 1972

Balance December 31, 1972	$ 853.98
Expenses	853.98

SCHOOL LUNCH — Special Account

From 1972	$ 770.87
Receipts 1973	92,219.65
Available Funds	92,990.52
Expenses	105,082.29
	(12,091.77)

SPECIAL ACTIVITY FUND

Receipts 1973	$841.36
Expenses	491.37
Balance December 31, 1973	349.99

FEDERAL FUNDS

NDEA — PUBLIC LAW 864	
Balance December 31, 1972	$ 819.27
Received 1973	2,906.39
Balance as of December 31, 1973	3,725.66
Title I Project 74-126-163	
Received 1973	9,625.00
Expenses	3,567.00
Forward to 1974	6,058.00
Title I Project 73-126-321	
Received 1973	$3,850.00
Expenses	3,850.00
Title I Project 73-126-171	
From 1972	$10,811.00
Expenses	10,811.00
Title II — #601	
From 1972	$2.20
Balance as of December 31, 1973	2.20
Title II — #289	
Received 1973	$1,519.05
Expenses	1,393.59
Forward to 1974	125.46
Artile 45 — 1973: Additional School Facilities	
Appropriation	$65,000.00
Expenses	42,500.00
Balance December 31, 1973	22,500.00
Article 6 — Pt. I — 1973	
Appropriation	$20,000.00
Expenses	—
Balance December 31, 1973	20,000.00

PL 90-576
Project S-12073

From 1972	$2,125.00
Received 1973	6,375.00
Available Funds	8,500.00
Expenses	8,500.00

Project R-93-1136

Received 1973	$1,968.00
Expenses	—
Balance as of December 31, 1973	1,968.00

Project D74-126-001

Received 1973	$1,450.00
Expenses	—
Balance as of December 31, 1973	1,450.00

JOHNSON-ULM MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Total of Fund	$35,000.00
From 1972	1,205.89
	36,205.89
Interest 1973	2,226.57
	38,432.46
Withdrawals (Scholarships)	3,150.00
Balance as of December 31, 1973	$35,282.46

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Sunday, June 3, 1973

High School Gymnasium

2:00 P.M.

CLASS OF 1973

John Joseph Austin
Jane Alison Barker
Blair Ernest Bauer
Diann Ella Black
*Michaela Mary Boies
Jeanette Lee Bolinder
Joyce Ann Bolinder
Edward Darrell Cahoon
Richard Alan Canto
W. Lawrence Chandler, Jr.
Courtenay N. Chase, Jr.
David C. Chase
Richard E. Chase, Jr.
Donald A. Chipman
Katherine A. Cleveland
*John D. Coombs
Tod K. Daggett
*David A. DeFerie, Jr.
Joan Leslie Derby
Russell P. Dery
*Robert Brendan Domos
*Marie J. Donovan
Joseph Peter Dooley, Jr.
John C. Doucette
Lisa W. DuBois
Kevin G. Duffy
Janice Dwyer
Mary Louise Eastman
Lori Jean Eldredge
Andrea Bruce Foote
*Carol Ann Fournier
Susan Marie Fox
*Elizabeth Fullerton
Donna Lee Marie Gomes
Stephen Allen Gomes
Robert Carl Gonsalves
*Jane Elizabeth Hammond
David P. Handren
*Kent H. Hartig
*Patricia Susan Hawe
*Deborah M. Hesse
Denise M. Hesse
Mark A. Hickey
*Molly L. Holmes
Lorrie E. Hudson
Leslie Ann Hurst
Thomas Frederick Johnson
*Irene Patricia Kelly
*Clifton Stephen Lawrence, Jr.
*Robert Kevin Leach
Laura Louise Luz
Wayne L. Marceline
Manny Ricardo Joseph Martin
Marcus Joseph Miranda
*Dean B. Murphy
Joan Susan Nardone
Bruce Alfred Neal
Lawrence Francis Nickerson III
*Lisa Marie Nickerson
Janice Lee Nikula
Shelley R. Nunes
*Michael W. Oakes
*Patricia A. Page
Louis Joseph Parascand, Jr.
*Marion Peters
James Anthony Piersall, Jr.
Deborah J. Putnam
Wendy Gail Raneo
Michele Patrice Reddy
*Andrew Joseph Ritter
Amy I. Robinson
Mary A. Roderick
Steven F. Roderick
Gilbert H. Rose
*Jacqueline Anne Ross
*Albert Everett Ryder
James W. Sager
John P. St. Pierre
Paul William Scannell
Paul E. Simard, Jr.
*Nancy Elizabeth Solimine
David T. Steele
Alice Adele Stinson
Sheri Lynn Sturm
Deborah Jean Thatcher
Kathleen Anne Tobin
Timothy Christopher Welsh
Heather Hilary White
Pamela Shari Winston
*Mark Edward Zelek

* Members of National Honor Society

BROOKS MEDAL RECIPIENTS

Harwich Jr. Sr. High School	Alice A. Stinson—Grade 12
Harwich Jr. High Sch.	Caroline M. McCormack—Grade 8
Harwich Elementary School	Angela Shelley—Grade 6

Tuition Scholarships Granted for the School Year 1973 - 1974

Jane Barker	Cape Cod Community College
David DeFerie	University of Massachusetts
Carol Ann Fournier	Salve Regina School of Nursing
Andrea Foote	University of Maine — Gorham
Jane Hammond	Framingham State College
Kent Hartig	University of Massachusetts
Patricia Hawe	Boston College
Leslie Hurst	Cape Cod Community College
Irene Kelly	University of Massachusetts
Stephen Lawrence	Southeastern Mass. University
Robert Leach	Dartmouth
Dean Murphy	Stockbridge School of Agriculture
Shelley Nunes	Spelman College
Patricia Page	Stockbridge School of Agriculture
Wendy Raneo	Centenary College for Women
Andrew Ritter	Merrimack College
Mary Roderick	Newbury Junior College
Albert Ryder	Southeastern Mass. University
Alice Stinson	Boston College
Nancy Solomine	Clark University
Mark Zelek	University of Massachusetts

HARWICH SCHOOL PERSONNEL

Name	Position	Preparation	Degree	Service in Harwich Began	Exper. Prior to 1973	Address
Neal F. Todd	Superintendent	Fitchburg St. College	B.S.Ed.			
		Boston University	M.Ed.-Adm.	1971	12	Harwich
Ruth H. Moody	Financial Sec.			1932	35	S. Harwich
Ricarda I. Rowland[1]	Sec. to Supt.	Kent State University		1973	5	W. Chatham
Mary Ann Nickerson	Payroll Sec.			1971	2	W. Chatham
Norman Young[2]	Business Mgr.			1973	35	S. Harwich
Russell K. Noyes	High Sch. Principal	Univ. of Maine	B.S., M.Ed.	1968	21	Harwich
Dorothy A. Griffith[3]	Secretary			1973	10	W. Harwich
Ruth E. Farham	Sec. Pupil Personnel			1957-1969	15.5	W. Harwich
Eileen Zelek	High Principal Sec.	Dean Junior College	A.A.	1971	11	Harwich
Alfred Arsenault	Librarian	Univ. of R.I.	M.L.S.	1970	7	Dennis
David Atwood	Math	Plymouth State College	B.Ed.	1970	6	S. Wellfleet
Louise Aubrey	Household Arts	Fitchburg State College	B.S. Ed.	1952	22	Centerville
Dorothy C. Bell	Social Studies	Bridgewater St. College	B.S. Ed., M.Ed.	1960	14	Dennis
Richard Besciek	Social Studies	Hartwick College	B.A.			
		Springfield College	M.Ed.	1968	7	Harwich
Mary H. Bolton[4]	English	Univ. of Mass.	B.A.	1973	3	Eastham
Robert Brigham	Special Ed.	Northeastern Univ.	B.S.	1963	13	Dennis
Glenn Bryant	Guidance	Boston University	A.B.			
		Bridgewater St. College	M.Ed.	1965	8	Chatham
Ralph W. Burns	Science	Salem St. College	B.A.	1972	2.5	Eastham
Verne W. Carey	Social Studies	Univ. of Maryland	B.S.	1970	3	S. Yarmouth
May W. Cooper	Science	Adelphi College	A.B.			
		Columbia Univ.	M.A.	1956	31	Orleans
David Costa	Business	Plymouth State Col.	B.S.Ed.	1972	3	H. Port
Ralph Davis, Jr.	Math	Harvard University	M.A.			
		Boston State College	A.B.	1968	13.2	Brewster

Harold M. Drew	Chem. & Physics	Boston University	B.S.			
		Bridgewater St. College	M.Ed.	1957	25	W. Barnstable
Meredith Drew	Bus. Ed.	Salem State Col.	B.S.Ed., M.Ed. & Ph.D. Ed.	1956	24	Centerville
Charles Dunbar	Phys. Ed. Athl. Dir.	Boston University	B.S.Ed.			
		Bridgewater St. College	M.Ed.	1953	23	H. Port
Frederick Dunford	Guidance	Worcester St. College	M.Ed.			
		Clark University	A.B.	1965	14	Harwich
Frederick Ebbett	Asst. Principal	Curry College	B.S.Ed.			
		Bridgewater St. College	M.Ed.	1959	14	S. Harwich
Gilbert Ellis	Science	Univ. of New Hampshire	B.A.	1969	4	E. Brewster
James Enright	Math.	Boston College	B.S.	1971	6	W. Chatham
Donna Ferry[5]	Math. & Sci.	Boston University	B.S.	1973	6	N. Eastham
Edwin Jaworski	Ind. Arts	State Univ. of N.Y.	B.S.Ed.	1972	11	H. Port
George W. Kirchner	Soc. Studies	Univ. of Kentucky	A.B.			
		Univ. of Illinois	M.Ed.	1962	21	Harwich
Arthur LaFrenier	Fr. & Eng.	Fitchburg St. College	B.S.Ed.			
		Bridgewater St. College	M.Ed., M. + 30	1955	17	Yarmouth
Paul LaMontagne	Fr. & Latin	Providence College	B.A.	1972	5	N. Harwich
Norma K. Larkin	H. Arts	Catawba College	B.S.	1943-1957	14.3	Harwich
Kris Larson	Soc. Studies	Brown University	B.A.	1972	4	Chatham
Timothy Lynch	Soc. Studies	Harvard University	A.B.	1963	9.5	Dennis
Jane Malatesta	English	Bucknell University	A.B.			
		Harvard University	M.A.T.	1971	9.5	E. Brewster
Paul R. Mangelinkx	Soc. Studies	Worcester St. College	B.S.Ed.	1972	3	Dennisport
Robert W. McBride	Bus. Ed.	Pocomac St. College	A.A.			
		Fairmount St. College	B.A.			
		Morgan St. College	M.S.	1972	11	H. Port
Philip E. McCormick[6]	Math.	Salem St. College	B.S.Ed.			
		Boston University	M.Ed.	1973	4+	Harwich
Elizabeth J. Murphy	English	Boston University	B.S.Ed., M.A.	1969	37	Hyannis
Daniel O'Leary[7]	Eng. & Soc. Studies	Boston St. College				
		Don Bosco College	B.S.	1973	3+	Harwich

Name	Position	Preparation	Degree	Service in Harwich Began	Exper. Prior to 1973	Address
Carl B. Olson	English	University of Mass.	B.S.	1965-		
		Wesleyan Univ.	M.A.	1970	6	W. Chatham
Cheryl Poore	Phys. Ed.	Anderson College	B.A.	1971	3	Barnstable
James A. Provost[8]	Ind. Arts	Keene St. College	B.E.	1973	3	W. Harwich
Michael Radlhammer	Science	N.Y. University	B.A.			
		Bridgeport University	M.S.Ed.	1968	14	Eastham
Glenn Rose	Phys. Ed.	College of Emporia	B.A.	1970	6.5	Harwich
Maria Sears	French	Radcliff College	A.B.			
		Harvard University	M.A.T.	1967	31	W. Dennis
Walter Thompson[9]	Work Study Coord.	Fitchburg St. College	B.S.Ed.			
		Bridgewater St. College	M.Ed.	1963	13	S. Orleans
Theodore Tischler	English	Dartmouth College	A.B.			
		University of Vermont	M.Ed.	1969	25	Chatham
Margaret H. Tracy[10]	Asst. Librarian	Bates College	A.B.			
		Boston St. College	M.Ed.	1973	13	Dennis
Peter Wanderlich	Math.	Bridgewater St. College	B.S.Ed.	1966	8	Dennisport
James F. Trainor[11]	Sci. & Math.	North Adams State	B.A.	1973	3+	HarwichPort
Daniel Wilcox	English	Fairfield University	B.A.	1972	2	Santuit
Larry J. Zabeilski[12]	Business	Plymouth St. College	B.S.			
			M.Ed.	1973	0	W. Harwich
Donald C. Nesmith	El. Princ.	Bridgewater St. College	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	1954	24	S. Harwich
Michael E. Porter[13]	Asst. El. Princ.	North Adams St. College	B.S.			
		Univ. of Hartford	M.Ed. + 30	1973	12	S. Harwich
Anne Smith	Sec. to El. Princ.	Burdett College		1958	15	E. Harwich
Donna DelMonte[14]	Secretary			1973	0	Harwich
Virginia B. McBride[15]	Secretary			1973	1	HarwichPort
Debbie Bock	Grade 4	Skidmore College	B.A.			
		Boston University	M.Ed.	1972	1	Chatham
David Brownville	Grade 5	Harpur College	B.A.			
		Cortland State Teachers College	M.S.	1968	12	Brewster

Anne Cahoon	Grade 2	Russell Sage College	B.S.	1971	2	HarwichPort
Christine Caliri[16]	Grade 3	Boston St. College	B.S.Ed.	1972	1.6 mo.	So. Harwich
Lucille Crosby	Grade 5	Framingham St. College	B.S.Ed.	1972	3.4 mo.	E. Harwich
Anne Doane	Grade 1	Bridgewater St. College	B.S.	1969	5	HarwichPort
Mary C. Dugger	Grade 6	Univ. of Rochester	B.A.	1972	11	Centerville
Harriet Dunham	Phys. Ed.	Bouve-Tufts	B.S.Ed.			
		Bridgewater St. College	M.Ed.	1957	28	Centerville
Marion Eckhardt	Art H.S.	Penna. School Ind. Arts	Dip.	1965	17.5	Brewster
Barbara Elliott	Art El.	Skidmore College	B.S.	1959	20	HarwichPort
Sandra Esterson	Grade 6	Newark St. College	B.A.	1970	6	Centerville
Louise Francis	Grade 4	Bridgewater St. College	B.S.Ed.	1957	21	Orleans
David J. Hammond[17]	Grade 6	Bridgewater St. College	B.S.Ed.	1973	8	So. Dennis
Jeanne Hammond[18]	Kindergarten	Bridgewater St. College	B.A.	1973	0	Pocasset
Lucy Higgins	Grade 3	Bridgewater St. College	B.S.Ed.			
		University of Hawaii	M.L.S.	1954	21	W. Harwich
Margaret Higgins	Grade 6	Worcester St. College	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	1972	30	S. Yarmouth
Marcia A. Horsman[19]	Grade 1	Univ. of Mass.	B.A.	1973	6 mo.	Chatham
Christine Hughes	Grade 3	Bridgewater St. College	B.S.Ed.	1972	1.7 mo.	HarwichPort
Sheila Humphreys	Grade 4	Fitchburg St. College	B.S.	1972	1	Dennisport
Kathleen Johnson	Kindergarten	Wagner College	B.S.Ed.	1972	1	Chatham
Kathleen Kaye	Kindergarten	Garland Jr. College	Assoc. B.S.			
		Wheelock College	B.S.Ed.	1972	6	Harwich
Jeanne Kelley	Grade 3	Bridgewater St. College	M.A.			
		Frederick College	B.S.	1971	4	Hyannis
Janice Krusen	Grade 4	Mt. Holyoke College	A.B.			
		Univ. of Penna.	M.Ed.	1964	8	E. Orleans
George Kurlychek[20]	Grade 5	Fairleigh Dickinson	B.A.Ed.	1973	7	Brewster
William E. Lemoine[21]	Grade 3	Univ. of Mass.	B.A.	1973	1	Dennis
Barry Longval	Grade 5	Merrimack College	A.B.	1970	8.5	Falmouth
Joan McCarthy	Grade 5	Emmanuel College	A.B.	1972	5	W. Hyannis
Iris McKenney	Voc. Music	Tufts University	A.B.	1938-1959	17	Harwich
Cora Melchers	Grade 2	Adelphi College	B.S.	1963	15	Orleans

Name	Position	Preparation	Degree	Service in Harwich Began	Exper. Prior to 1973	Address
Peter Murray[22]	Kindergarten	Bates College	B.A.	1973	0	HarwichPort
Elaine Napier[23]	Grade 1	Colby Jr. College	A.A.			
		New York University	B.A.	1973	2	W. Chatham
Deborah O'Brien	Grade 4	Kent State University	B.S.Ed.	1972	1.6 mo.	Chatham
Lucille Olsen[24]	Grade 3	Perry Normal	Dip.	1959	14	Harwich
Carol Olson	Grade 4	Colby College	B.A.	1970	3	W. Chatham
James Peninger	Grade 5	Western Wash. State Col.	B.A.Ed.	1970	15	P. Lake
Salvatore Piccolo	Inst. Music	Malkins Cons. of Music	B.Mus., M + 30			
		Bridgewater St. College	M.Ed.	1953	25	HarwichPort
Carolyn Reynolds	Grade 1	Iowa State University	B.S.	1972	5	W. Yarmouth
Virginia Richardson	Grade 1	Salem St. College	B.S.Ed.	1960	17	Eastham
Richard Rubino[25]	Inst. Music	Boston Conservatory	B.Mus.			
		Bridgewater St. College	M.Ed.	1973	10.5	E. Harwich
Mary L. Russell	Art High & El.	R.I. School of Design	B.S.Ed., M.A.	1970	3	Barnstable
Shari M. Sears	Grade 2	Framingham St. College	B.S.Ed.	1970	3	Hyannis
Lewis Smith	Grade 6	Boston University	A.B.			
		Framingham St. College	M.Ed.	1966	11	S. Chatham
Rita Solimine	Grade 2	Calvin Coolidge College	B.A.	1971	8.5	W. Harwich
Stephanie Sullivan	Grade 5	University of Conn.	B.S.	1972	2	E. Brewster
Karen B. Toland[26]	Art	Cornell College	B.A.			
		Univ. of Colorado	M.F.A.	1973	6.5 mo.	Orleans
Gloria Tracy	Grade 1	Perry Normal	Dip.	1954	19	Centerville
Gail Turner	Art	Hollins College				
		Pratt Institute	B.F.A.	1972	2.5	E. Dennis
Maude Wilkinson	Grade 2	Bridgewater St. College	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	1953	22	Eastham
Jon Wordell	Grade 6	Aglethorpe Univ.	B.A.	1971	6.5	S. Chatham
Paul Germani[27]	Playground Superv.	Univ. of Penna.	B.S.Ed.	1972	2	Osterville
Margaret Higgins[28]	Teacher Aide	Univ. of Mass.	B.A.	1973	0	HarwichPort
Laurel A. Sears[29]	Teacher Aide	Fitchburg St. Col.	B.S.Ed., Sp.Ed.	1973	0	E. Harwich
John Filler	Pupil Person. Dir.	Colgate College	B.S.			
		Boston Univ.	M.Ed., M + 30	1965	8	S. Yarmouth

Jane Alcock	Rem. Reading	Wellesley College	A.B.	1955	19	N. Chatham
Verna Alexander	Learn. Dis.	Barnard College	B.A.	1972	7	Harwich
Ellenore Bergeron[30]	Learn. Dis. Tutor	Framingham St. College	B.S.Ed.	1971	6	W. Harwich
Joan Brock	Grade 1	Kent State University	B.S.	1964	10	Chatham
Ruth Thompson[31]	Learn. Dis. Tutor	Lesley College	B.S.Ed.	1973	12+	Yarmouthport
Leora Richardson[32]	Health Coord.	State College	B.S.Ed.			
		Tufts University	M.Ed.	1973	35	E. Brewster
Mary Fitzpatrick	Int. Sp. Ed.	Worcester St. College	M.A.			
		Anna Maria College	A.B.	1970	6	W. Yarmouth
Marcia Hekking	Elem. Sp. Ed.	Syracuse University	B.S.	1969	6	S. Chatham
Lynn Simek[33]	Learn. Dis.	Clark University	B.A.	1973	0	W. Dennis
Shirley L. Smith[34]	Speech Therapist	Univ. of Mass.	B.A.	1973	1	YarmouthPort
Louis Carrier	Crisis Intervention	State Univ. of N.Y.	A.B.			
		Providence College	M.Ed.	1972	16	S. Dennis
Robert Yarnell[35]	Learn. Dis.	Syracuse University	B.S.Ed.	1973	1	S. Chatham
Anne B. Irwin, R.N.	School Nurse	Cornell University				
		N.Y. Hospital School of Nursing	B.S.	1971	2	Chatham
Jocelyn Carter	Asst. to School Nurse	Waltham Hosp. School of Nursing				
		Newton Wellesley School of Nursing		1971	8	W. Yarmouth
Arthur J. D'Elia, M.D.	Physician, Elem.	Dartmouth College				
		Tufts Medical	M.D.	1964	40	HarwichPort
David P. Doherty, M.D.	Physician, High	Boston College				
		N.Y. Medical College	M.D.	1969	14	HarwichPort
Anderson S. Briggs, DDS	Dentist	St. Lawrence Univ.				
		Tufts Dental	D.M.D.	1963	36	HarwichPort
Carl L. Clapp, DDS	Dentist	N.Y. University				
		Tufts Dental	D.M.D.	1967	11	HarwichPort
Norman Fennell		Supervisor of Attendance		1972	1.6 mo.	P. Lake
George A. Schoen		Maintenance Supervisor		1972	15	Orleans
Frank S. Arnone		Maintenance—All Schools		1972	3	Chatham
Clarence E. Oliver		Maintenance—All Schools		1965	8	N. Harwich
Elsie Barber[36]		Matron, Jr.-Sr. High		1969-1972	3	Harwich
Joseph Barber		Elementary Head Custodian		1963	10	Harwich

Name	Position	Preparation	Degree	Service in Harwich Began	Exper. Prior to 1973	Address
James H. Burke		Jr.-Sr. High Custodian Assistant		1968	7	So. Dennis
S. Arthur Cahoon		Intermediate Head Custodian		1959	14	Harwich
Timothy Clifford[37]		Jr.-Sr. High Custodian		1973	0	Dennisport
Edgar Durkee		Jr.-Sr. High Custodian		1972	1.8 mo.	Dennisport
Joseph Fernandes, Jr.		Elementary Custodian		1971	2	Harwich
Pierre Fitzpatrick		Jr.-Sr. High Custodian		1972	1.8 mo.	Orleans
Vincent S. Forni[38]		Jr.-Sr. High Custodian		1973	0	E. Harwich
Robert Heenan		Jr.-Sr. High Custodian		1972	1.8 mo.	Dennisport
Thomas McGalliard		Elementary Head Custodian Assistant		1967	5	Harwich
Joseph B. Pina		Assistant Intermediate Custodian		1964	9	Harwich
Irving G. Raymond		Jr.-Sr. High Custodian Assistant		1968	21.5	Harwich
Donald Smith		Elementary Custodian		1973	0	Harwich
Priscilla Crowell	Dietitian	University of Mass.	B.S.	1967	6	S. Dennis
Cecilia Anderson		Elementary Lunch Assistant		1965	8	HarwichPort
Grace Baksa		Jr.-Sr. High Lunch Assistant		1966	7	W. Yarmouth
N. Joanna Bauer[39]		Jr.-Sr. High Lunch Assistant		1973	0	Dennisport
Violet Forni[40]		Intermediate Lunch Assistant		1973	0	Harwich
Celia Harrison		Jr.-Sr. High Lunch Assistant		1963	10	HarwichPort
Barbara Long		Elementary Lunch Assistant		1955	18	Harwich
Pearl Mercure		Jr.-Sr. High Lunch Assistant		1972	1.4 mo.	Harwich
Patricia Peterson[41]		Jr.-Sr. High Lunch Assistant		1973	0	Harwich
Agnes E. Rose		Elementary Lunch Assistant		1963	10	Harwich
Ruth Smith		Elementary Lunch Assistant		1952	21	HarwichPort
Rose Stinson		Jr.-Sr. High Lunch Assistant		1964	9	HarwichPort
Emma Symmes		Elementary Lunch Assistant		1956	17	HarwichPort
Noella Vagenas		Jr.-Sr. High Lunch Assistant		1971	2	Harwich
Robert E. Joy		Transportation Routes 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11 and Over-run Route, Kindergarten & Activity				W. Harwich
Buddy Julin		Transportation—Routes 8a & 8b				Harwich

Garfield & Sargent	Transportation—Routes 1, 6, 7	
	Nazareth Hall School	
	Community Nursery School	
	Vocational	Harwich
William Vagenas	Transportation—Route 2	Harwich

— NOTES —

1. Ricarda I. Rowland began August 6, 1973: Patricia Rogers resigned April 14, 1973: Barbara Cecchi began April 9, 1973, resigned June 22, 1973.
2. Norman Young began November 1, 1973.
3. Dorothy A. Griffith began October, 1973: Barbara Cecchi resigned April 6, 1973.
4. Mary H. Bolton began September, 1973: Mary Dunsford resigned July 11, 1973.
5. Donna Ferry began September 1973: New Position.
6. Philip E. McCormick began September, 1973: Ralph E. Meredith, Jr. resigned June, 1973.
7. Daniel O'Leary began September, 1973: New Position.
8. James A. Provost began September, 1973: January to June Walter Thompson.
9. Walter Thompson September to December Work Study Coordinator: New Position.
10. Margaret H. Tracy began May 21, 1973: New Position.
11. James F. Trainor began January, 1973: Robert Preller resigned January, 1973.
12. Larry Zabeilski began September, 1973: New Position.
13. Michael E. Porter began September, 1973: January to June 1973 Lewis Smith.
14. Donna DelMonte began July 9, 1973, Secretary, Part-time.
15. Virginia B. McBride began January, 1973: New Position.
16. Christine Caliri began September, 1973: Lucille Olsen on Sabbatical 1973-74.
17. David J. Hammond began September, 1973: New Position.
18. Jeanne Hammond began September, 1973: Dorothy MacRitchie resigned June, 1973.
19. Marcia A. Horsman began September, 1973: Nancy Chaplaine resigned June, 1973.
20. George Kurlychek began September, 1973: New Position.
21. William E. Lemoine began Septebmer, 1973: Kathleen Thayer resigned February, 1973: Joan Hensler resigned June, 1973.
22. Peter Murray began September, 1973: New Position.
23. Elaine Napier began September, 1973: New Position.
24. Lucille Olsen: Sabbatical September 1973-74.
25. Richard Rubino began September, 1973: Edwin Tree resigned June, 1973.
26. Karen B. Toland began September, 1973, Half time: Mary L. Russell, January to June Full time, Half time September, 1973.
27. Paul Germani began February 26, 1973: New Position.
28. Margaret Higgins began September, 1973: Jill Bigelow January-February, 1973: Susan Trainor February-June, 1973.
29. Laurel A. Sears began September, 1973: Christine Caliri January-June.
30. Ellenore Bergeron began full time January, 1973: New Position.
31. Ruth Thompson began November, 1973: Margot Sahrbeck resigned June, 1973: Barbara Baker began January, 1973, resigned June, 1973.

32. Leora Richardson began March 19, 1973: New Position.
33. Lynn Simek began September, 1973: New Position.
34. Shirley L. Smith began September, 1973: Vicki Christensen resigned June, 1973.
35. Robert Yarnall began September, 1973: New Position.
36. Elsie Barber began April 9, 1973: Pauline Ramos resigned March 7, 1973.
37. Timothy Clifford began January 15, 1973: Clarence Oliver to Maintenance Department January 1, 1973.
38. Vincent Forni: Began March 23, 1973: Thomas DeFriend January 15, 1973 to February 9, 1973: David Eldridge February 12, 1973-March 23, 1973.
39. N. Joanne Bauer began September 1, 1973: New Position, Regular Part time.
40. Violet Forni began April 23, 1973: September 1, 1973 to Elementary School: Doris Jergensen January-June.
41. Patricia Peterson began January to June Part time: September 1, 1973 Full time.

Index to Reports

	Page
Accountant's Report	198
Article Accounts	211
Budget Accounts	202
Other Accounts	219
Receipts	199
Annual Town Meeting Warrant for March 4, 1974	223
Special Town Meeting, November 12, 1973	186
Assessors' Report	15
Barnstable County Health Department	116
Beach Committee	97
Board of Appeals	95
Board of Health	19
Brooks Free Library Trustees' Report	41
Building Code Revision Committee	40
Building Inspector	78
Caleb Chase Fund	96
Cape Cod Reg.-Tech. High School Dist. Report	29
District Election	120
Cemetery Commission	37
Civil Defense Director's Report	92
Conservation Commission	48
Council on Aging	39
Department of Natural Resources	31
Dog Officer	93
Finance Committee	88
Fire Department	25
Golf Commission	33
Harwich Chamber of Commerce	86
Harwich Historic District Commission	77
Highway Surveyor	84
Historical Commission	87
House Numbering Committee	84
In Memoriams	2
Inspector of Animals	79
Inspector of Gas	81
Inspector of Plumbing	82
Inspector of Wires	80

Page

Librarian's Report 45
Library Treasurer 42
Parks and Recreation Commission 47
Personnel Board 76
Planning Board 75
Police Department 21
Police and Fire Space Needs Committee 24
Public Health Nurse 115
Registrars of Voters 82
School Report 257
    Cape Cod Regional Technical High School Dist. 29
    Class of 1973 273
    Financial Statement 268
    School Calendar 267
    School Committee 257
    School Enrollment 266
    School Personnel 275
    School Space Needs Committee 255
    Superintendent's Report 259
Sealer of Weights and Measures 119
Selectmen's Report 13
Tax Collector 108
Town Clerk's Report 51
    Annual Town Meeting and Election, March 5, 1973 123
    Births 57
    Deaths 71
    Dog Licenses 51
    Jury List 55
    Fees Collected 52
    Marriages 62
    Sporting Licenses 51
    Names Drawn for Jury Duty 53
Town Counsel 90
Town Engineer 83
Town Officers 3-11
Treasurer's Report 112
Tree Warden's Report 85
Veterans' Agent 17
Water Commissioners' Report 98
Waterways Committee 94